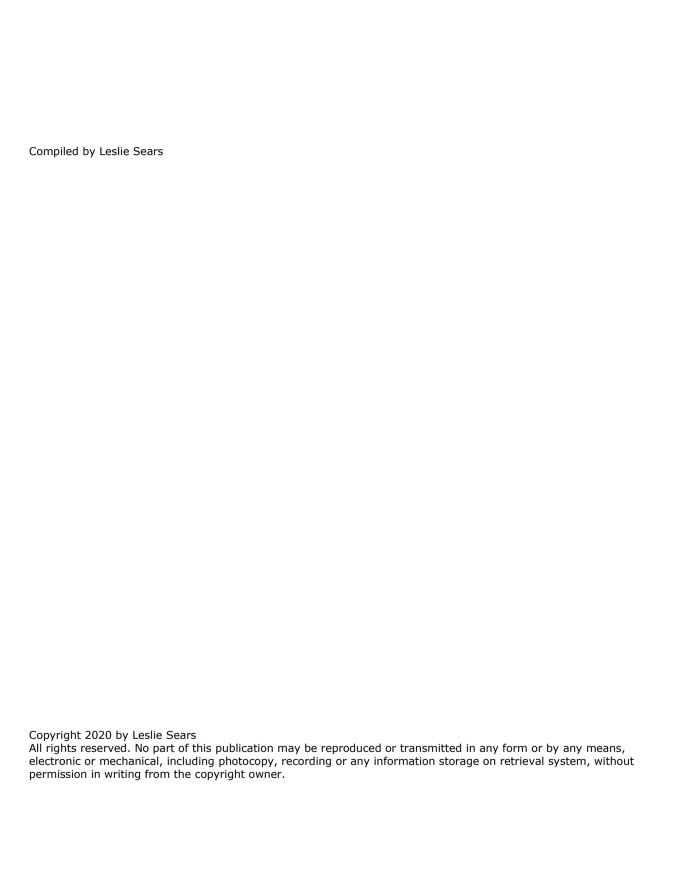
# Relatives of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell (1777-1859)

Compiled by Leslie Sears Yukon, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA 8<sup>th</sup> December 2020



A comparatively modest present, but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future." Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

## **Foreword**

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears Moore, USA 8<sup>th</sup> December 2020

# Contents

Introduction	11
Families of the Starting Person  Edward Sears  Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell	13
Edward Sears and Ruth Taylor	
Related 1 Step Removed	19
Parents	
Eleazar Sears	
Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis  Eleazar Sears and Jane Baker	
Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young	
3	
Siblings	
Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell	
Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker	
Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell	
Children	
Edward Sears and Mercey Rider	
Samuel Sears	
Samuel Sears and Keziah Baker	
Emery Sears and Nabby Homer	
Susan Sears and Peregrine White	
Lois Sears and Joshua Baker	
Polina Sears and Francis Kelley	
Rebecca Sears and Abraham Berry	
Abby Sears and Winthrop Crowell	44
Related 2 Steps Removed	47
Grandparents	
Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson	
Antipas Lewis	
·	
Uncles/aunts	
Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams	
Edward Sears	
Edward Sears and Mary Bray	
Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker	
Hannah Sears and William Kent	
Tabathy Sears	56
Tabathy Sears and Moses Godfrey	
Tabathy Sears and William Battershall	
Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis	
Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears	63
1st Cousins	67
Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey	
James Crowell and Rhoda Higgins	
Seth Crowell and Mary Batteshel	68

	Edward Sears and Abbie Baker		
	James Sears		
	James Sears and Thankful Hallet		
	James Sears and Betsey Sears	76	5
	James Sears and Rebecca Crowell	77	7
	Elizabeth Sears and David Crosby	77	7
	Prince Sears and Achsah Collins		
	Deborah Sears and John Thacher		
	Isaiah Sears and Anna Collins		
	Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley		
	Mary Sears		
	Mary Sears and Enoch Hallet		
	Mary Sears and Benjamin Parker		
	Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell		
	Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears		
	Learned Sears and Kezia Baker		
	Isaac Sears and Sally Eldridge		
	Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster		
	Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes		
	Washington Sears and Betsy Mack		
	Mary Sears and James Sears	110	)
N	ephews/nieces	11.	1
IV	Jonathan Sears and Tamsen Freeman		
	Lewis Sears and Polly Nickerson		
	Hiram Sears and Mary Kelley		
	Ruth Sears and John Freeman		
	Jane Sears and Israel Nickerson		
	Harriet Sears and Nelson White		
	Lewis Crowell and Betsy Freeman		
	Nathan Crowell and Hannah Crowell		
	Joseph Crowell and Rebecca Matthews		
	Hannah Crowell and Eleazar Crowell		
	Winthrop Crowell and Rebecca Bassett		
	Obed Crowell and Hannah Bessey	126	5
	Diantha Crowell and Warren Lewis	126	5
	Tabitha Crowell and Freeman Crowell	127	7
	Aaron Crowell and Susanna Ellis.	127	7
	Gideon Crowell and Anna Baker	128	3
	Ebenezer Crowell		
	Ebenezer Crowell and Tamar Baker		
	Ebenezer Crowell and Lydia Crowell		
	Sarah Crowell		
	Sarah Crowell and Barnabas Hallet		
	Sarah Crowell and Jonathan Sears		
G	randchildren		
	Elizabeth Sears and Richard Smith	133	3
	Ellery Sears		
	Ellery Sears and Josephine Smith		
	Ellery Sears and Allen		
	Edward Sears and Lydia Haswell		
	Mercy Sears and Sears Kelley		
	Ruth Sears and Sears Kelley		
			-

#### Relatives of Edward Sears

Edith Kelley and Gideon Kelley	142
Francis Kelley and Eliza Hamblin	
Bibliography	147
Index of Places	151
Index of Individuals	159

## Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 8<sup>th</sup> December 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Edward Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Edward Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 332 individuals, of whom 161 are male and 169 are female. The sex of 2 individuals is unknown. Of the 216 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 52.06 years. Of these, 108 males averaged 49.06 years, and 106 females averaged 56.05 years. The longest living male was Moody Sears (1799–1891), who died aged 92. The longest living female was Hetty K Crowell (1820–1910), who died aged 90.

# **Families of the Starting Person**

#### **Edward Sears**

**1. Edward<sup>6</sup> Sears** ( *Eleazar<sup>5</sup>*, *Silas<sup>4</sup>*, *Silas<sup>3</sup>*, *Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> July 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[1]</sup> He was the son of Eleazar Sears (4) and Ruth Lewis (5).

Edward was christened in West Yarmouth Congregational Church, West Yarmouth, on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1777.



**Edward Sears** 

He died in Yarmouth on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1859, at the age of 81.<sup>[1, 2]</sup> Edward was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.<sup>[2]</sup>

!S P May No 723, gr-st

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4804

!DVR p 55, c 1993 Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intend marriage entered Feb 4th 1797; p 61 m. Mar 7 1797 [year?? Returns of marriages made to me by the Revd Abner Lewis from April 1795 to April 1796] Used with

permission of GSMD !

!Sturgis Library, Transcript of Barnstable Marriages by Mrs Grace V Held, p. 109, Edward Sears of Yar, m. Ruthy Taylor (Yarmouth) 17 Apr 1821

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 81

http://interactive.ancestry.com/48113/MayflowerSrcRecords-003883-671/204477?back url=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fgst%3d-6&ssrc=pt\_t 3724750\_p-1694269968\_kpidz0q3d-1694269968z0q26pgz0q3d32770z0q26pgplz0q3dpid\_m1&backlabel=ReturnSearchResults&rc=417,327,528,350;417,650,503,678;620,64 9,716,677;716,649,803,672;1131,1464,1267,1502;737,1693,824,1717;939,1780,106 2,1804;868,1870,956,1893#?imageId=MayflowerSrcRecords-003874-662

Marriages with Susannah Crowell and Ruth H Taylor (Page 17) are known.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

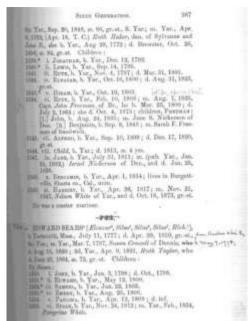


Figure 1: SPM267

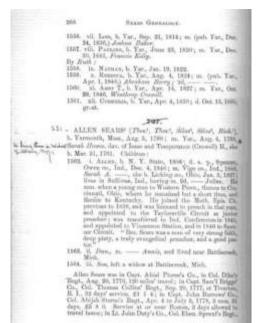
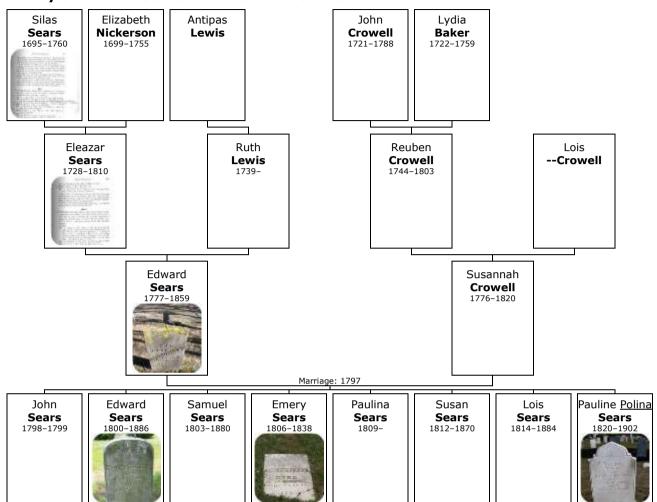


Figure 2: SPM268



Figure 3: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915



#### **Family of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell**

Here are the details about **Edward Sears** first marriage, with Susannah Crowell. You can read more about Edward on page 13.

**2.** Edward Sears married **Susannah Crowell** on Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> March 1797, in Yarmouth.<sup>[3]</sup> They had eight children.

Susannah was born in Dennis in 1776. She was the daughter of Reuben Crowell and Lois --Crowell.

Susannah reached 44 years of age and died on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1820.

Children of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell:

m I. **John<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1798. He died in October 1799 at the age of 1.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

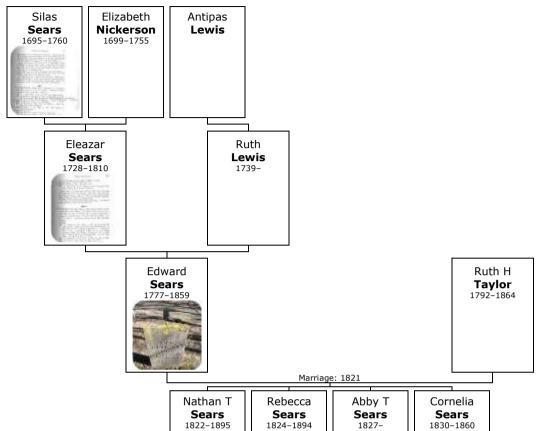
+	16	m	II.	<b>Edward Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1800. <sup>[1, 2, 4-6]</sup> He died in South Yarmouth on 23 <sup>rd</sup> December 1886, at the age of 86. <sup>[1, 2, 6]</sup>
+	18	m	III.	<b>Samuel Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 22 <sup>nd</sup> January 1803. <sup>[6]</sup> He died in 1880 at the age of 76.
+	21	m	IV.	<b>Emery Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 25 <sup>th</sup> August 1806. [6] He died on 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1838, at the age of 32. [2]
		f	V.	Paulina Sears was born in Yarmouth on 12 <sup>th</sup> April 1809. <sup>[1]</sup>
+	23	f	VI.	<b>Susan Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 24 <sup>th</sup> November 1812. She died in 1870 at the age of 57.
+	25	f	VII.	<b>Lois Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 21 <sup>st</sup> September 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
+	27	f	VIII.	Pauline Polina Sears was born in Yarmouth on 23 <sup>rd</sup> June 1820. She died in Dennis on 12 <sup>th</sup> February 1902, at the age of 81.

Polina

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 421B; Image: 117327; Family History Library Film: 552099.

Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 271A; Image: 121.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



#### **Family of Edward Sears and Ruth Taylor**

Here are the details about **Edward Sears** second marriage, with Ruth H Taylor. You can read more about Edward on page 13.

**3.** Edward Sears married **Ruth H Taylor** on Monday, 9<sup>th</sup> April 1821, in Yarmouth. They had four children.

Ruth H was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1792. She reached 72 years of age and died on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1864. Ruth H was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

Children of Edward Sears and Ruth H Taylor:

m I. **Nathan T<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1822.<sup>[7–13]</sup> He died in Yarmouth in 1895 at the age of 72.

Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 231; Image: 231; Family History Library Film: 803486.

More facts and events for Nathan T Sears:

Residence: 1855 Yarmouth<sup>[8]</sup>
Residence: 1860 Yarmouth<sup>[11]</sup>
Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 Dennis<sup>[9]</sup>
Residence: 1865 Yarmouth<sup>[10]</sup>

Marital Status: Single

Residence: 1870 Yarmouth<sup>[12]</sup>

Post Office: Barnstable

Residence: 1875 Ward 4, Providence, Providence,

Rhode İsland<sup>[7]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to

Head of House: Boarder

Residence: 1880 Yarmouth, Barnstable,

Massachusetts<sup>[13]</sup>

Marital status: Single

+ 29 f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1824. She died in 1894 at the age of 69.

31 f III. **Abby T Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1827.

IV. **Cornelia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1830. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1860, at the age of 30. Cornelia was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

f

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 421A; Image: 117303; Family History Library Film: 552099.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 134A; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0270.

# **Related 1 Step Removed**

#### **Parents**

#### **Eleazar Sears**

**4. Eleazar<sup>9</sup> Sears** (Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).

Eleazar died in Yarmouth in September 1810 at the age of 82.



**Eleazar Sears** 

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1429

!S.P. May No 288 p.172 The will of Eleazar Sears of Yarmouth, dated 31 May 1803, was proved 8 Jan 1810, and names wife Sarah; and children Lewis, Edward and Hannah Sears; Phebe Crowell, Lydia Crowell and Tabitha Crowell; son Lewis, Execr.

! Eleazar Sears was in Lt Crowell's Co. in Col Freeman's Regt., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 13 days.

!Yar VR p. 109

Eleazr Sears Jr and Ruth Lewes both of Yarmouth ent. int. Aug 23 1760; Vol IV p. 23 A record of the births of the children of Eleazor Sears and Ruth his wife: Phebe, Hanah, Ruth, Lewis, Lydiah, Tabathy, Edward, Hannah; Book 4 p.114 m. int. Mr Eliazer Sears Jr and Mrs. Sarah Young of Yar m. int. Oct 16 1790; p. 115 m. by Revd Nathan Stone-Eleazer Sears, Jr to Sarah Young; Book 4 p. 138 m.

Marriages with Ruth Lewis, Jane Baker (Page 21) and Sarah Young (Page 22) are known.

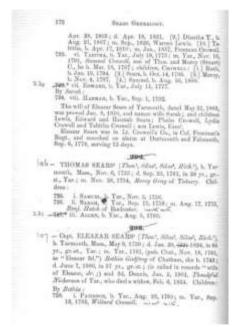
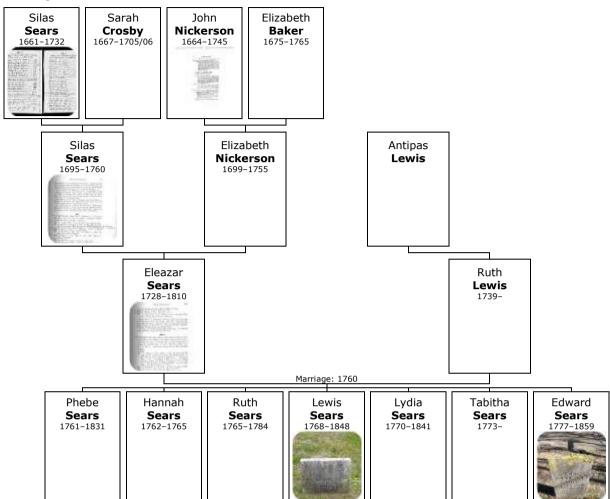


Figure 4: SPM172



#### Family of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis

Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** first marriage, with Ruth Lewis. You can read more about Eleazar on page 19.

**5.** Eleazar Sears married **Ruth Lewis** on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1760, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had seven children.

Ruth was born in 1739. She was the daughter of Antipas Lewis (35).

Children of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis:

- + 8 f I. **Phebe<sup>10</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1761. She died in 1831 at the age of 69.
  - f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1762. She died in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1765, at the age of 2.
  - f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21<sup>st</sup> June 1765. She died in Yarmouth in 1784 at the age of 18.

+ 10 m IV. **Lewis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1768.<sup>[14]</sup> He died in South Yarmouth on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1848, at the age of 79.<sup>[14, 15]</sup>



Lewis

+ 12 f V. **Lydia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1770. She died on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1841, at the age of 71.

14 f VI. Tabitha Sears was born in Yarmouth on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1773.

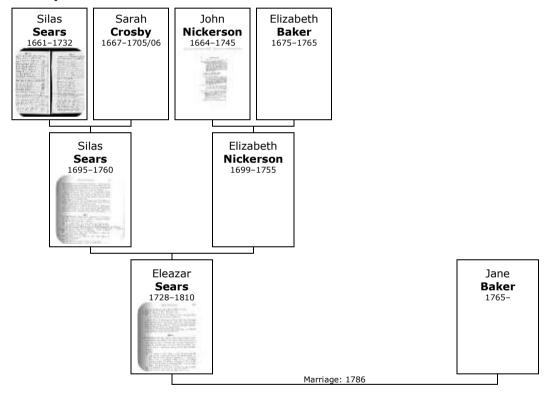
m VII. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1777. [16] He died in Yarmouth on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1859, at the age of 81. [15, 16]



Edward

#### Family of Eleazar Sears and Jane Baker

1



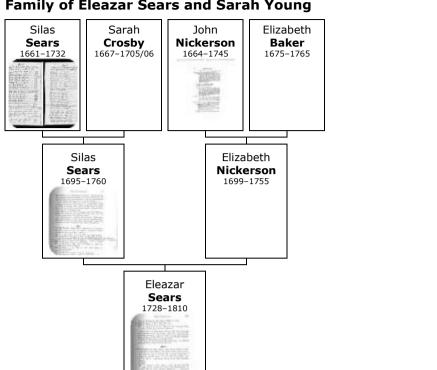
Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** second marriage, with Jane Baker. You can read more about Eleazar on page 19.

**6.** Eleazar Sears married **Jane Baker** on Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> February 1786, in Yarmouth. Jane was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1765.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



#### Family of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young

Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** third marriage, with Sarah Young. You can read more about Eleazar on page 19.

Marriage: 1790 Hannah Sears 1792Sarah

Young

1769-1831

Eleazar Sears married **Sarah Young** on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1790, in Yarmouth. 7. They had one daughter.

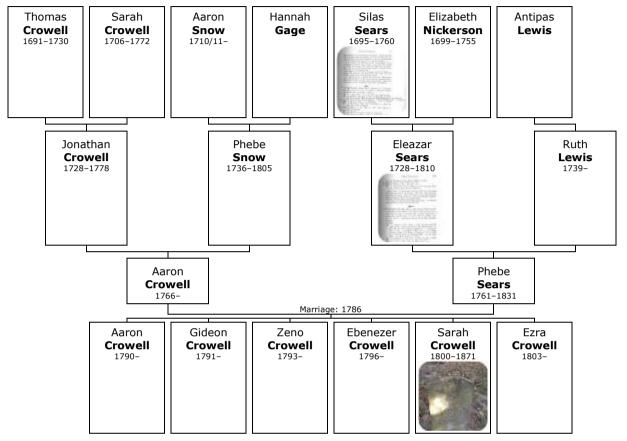
Sarah was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1769. She reached 62 years of age and died on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1831.

Daughter of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young:

I. **Hannah**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1792.

## **Siblings**

#### **Family of Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell**



**8. Phebe**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1761, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (4) and Ruth Lewis (5).

Phebe died in 1831 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 717 Yar VR Book 4, p. 139 m.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4813

**9.** At the age of 24, Phebe married **Aaron Crowell** on Thursday, 26<sup>th</sup> January 1786, in Yarmouth when he was 19 years old. They had six children.

Aaron was born in Yarmouth on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1766.<sup>[17]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Crowell and Phebe Snow.

Children of Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell:

- + 121 m I. **Aaron<sup>11</sup> Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1790.
- + 123 m II. **Gideon Crowell** was born in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1791.
  - m III. **Zeno Crowell** was born in perh on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1793.

Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>[</sup>Source citation includes one media item]

IV. **Ebenezer Crowell** was born in perh on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1796.

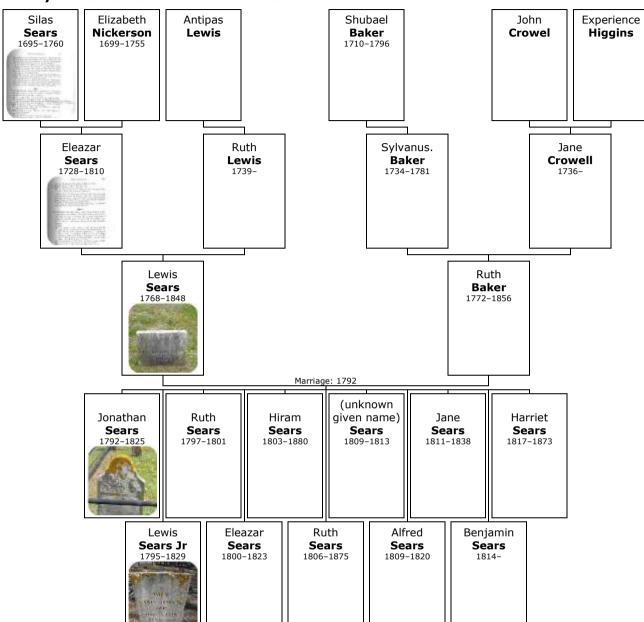
V. **Sarah Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> March 1800. She died in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> July 1871, at the age of 71.



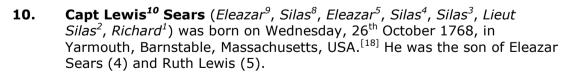
m VI. **Ezra Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> November 1803.

Figure 5: Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2

128



#### **Family of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker**



Lewis died in South Yarmouth on  $20^{th}$  September 1848, at the age of 79. [18, 19] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth. [19]



Lewis Sears

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!S P May p.267, No 720, Lewis was a master mariner. , gr-st

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4817

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 105 the children of Lewis and Ruth: Jonathan; p. 142 int ent Feb 23 1792; p.144 m.by Revd Timothy Alden

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 80

**11.** At the age of 23, Lewis married **Ruth Baker** on Wednesday, 18<sup>th</sup> April 1792, in Yarmouth when she was 19 years old. They had eleven children.

Ruth was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 29<sup>th</sup> August 1772. She was the daughter of Sylvanus. Baker and Jane Crowell.

Ruth reached 84 years of age and died in Brewster on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1856. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

Children of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker:

- + 93 m I. **Jonathan<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 12<sup>th</sup> December 1792.<sup>[18]</sup> He died on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1825, at the age of 32.<sup>[19]</sup>
- F 95 m II. **Lewis Sears Jr** was born in South Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1795.<sup>[20]</sup> He died in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1829, at the age of 33.<sup>[19]</sup>





Lewis

- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> November 1797. She died on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1801, at the age of 3.
- m IV. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1800. He died on 31<sup>st</sup> August 1823, at the age of 22. Eleazar was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- V. **Hiram Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1803.<sup>[18, 21, 22]</sup> He died in South Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1880, at the age of 76.<sup>[18, 22]</sup>
- on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1875, at the age of 69.
  - VII. (unknown given name) Sears was born in Yarmouth in 1809. He or she died in 1813 at the age of 4.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1893.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. Record for John Freeman. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=2476045&indiv=try.

- m VIII. **Alfred Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> September 1809. He died on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1820, at the age of 11. Alfred was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- + 101 f IX. **Jane Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31<sup>st</sup> July 1811. She died on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1838, at the age of 26.
  - m X. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1814.<sup>[24, 25]</sup>
    More facts and events for Benjamin Sears:

Residence: Philadelphia<sup>[25]</sup>

+ 103 f XI. **Harriet Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1817. She died on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1873, at the age of 56.

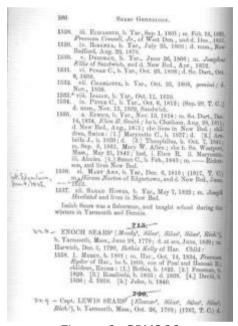


Figure 6: SPM266

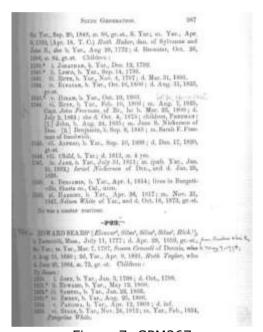


Figure 7: SPM267

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Benjamin Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1892. Record for Benjamin Sears. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPWT-K1N.

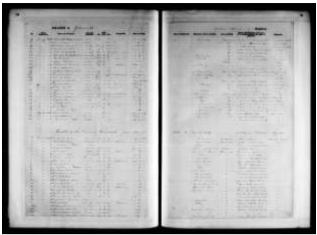
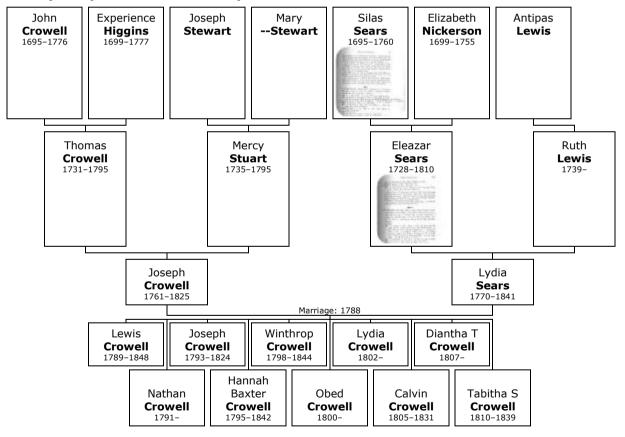


Figure 8: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

#### **Family of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell**



**12. Lydia**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sunday, 5<sup>th</sup> August 1770, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (4) and Ruth Lewis (5).

Lydia died on  $22^{nd}$  August 1841, at the age of 71. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!S P May No 721

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html Lydia Crowell (wife of Joseph) ae 71

Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m. int. Apr 26 1788; p.112 m. by Red. Timothy Alden

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3206

**13.** At the age of 17, Lydia married **Joseph Crowell** on Monday, 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1788, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had ten children.

Joseph was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday,  $20^{th}$  February 1761. He was the son of Thomas Crowell and Mercy Stuart.

Joseph reached 63 years of age and died in 1825.

Children of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell:

f

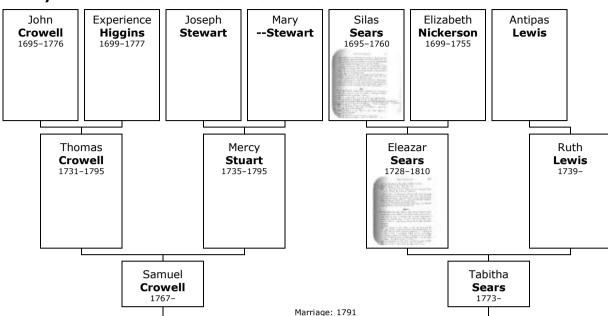
119

+	105	m	I. Lewis <sup>11</sup> Crowell was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 11 <sup>th</sup> January 1789. He died in Yarmouth on 22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1848, at the age of 59.
+	107	m	II. Nathan Crowell was born in perh on 27 <sup>th</sup> November 1791.
+	109	m	III. Joseph Crowell was born in perh on 23 <sup>rd</sup> April 1793. He died in 1824 at the age of 30.
+	111	f	IV. <b>Hannah Baxter Crowell</b> was born in perh on 10 <sup>th</sup> August 1795. <sup>[26]</sup> She died in Dennis on 27 <sup>th</sup> December 1842, at the age of 47. <sup>[26]</sup>
+	113	m	V. Winthrop Crowell was born in perh on 1 <sup>st</sup> February 1798. He died on 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1844, at the age of 46.
+	115	m	VI. <b>Obed Crowell</b> was born in perh on 30 <sup>th</sup> June 1800.
+	127	f	VII. <b>Lydia Crowell</b> was born in perh on 17 <sup>th</sup> October 1802.
		m	VIII. <b>Calvin Crowell</b> was born in perh on 28 <sup>th</sup> April 1805. He died on 18 <sup>th</sup> April 1831, at the age of 25. Calvin was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
+	117	f	IX. <b>Diantha T Crowell</b> was born in perh on 21 <sup>st</sup> August 1807.

29<sup>th</sup> May 1839, at the age of 29.

X. **Tabitha S Crowell** was born in perh on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1810. She died on

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



#### **Family of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell**

**14. Tabitha**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 19<sup>th</sup> July 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (4) and Ruth Lewis (5).

Sears

Crowell

1795-

S P May No 722 Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int. Oct 7 1791; p. 142 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

Mercy

Crowell

1797-

Samuel

Crowell

1800-

**15.** At the age of 18, Tabitha married **Samuel Crowell** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1791, in Yarmouth when he was 24 years old. They had four children.

Samuel was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Wednesday,  $18^{\rm th}$  March 1767. He was the son of Thomas Crowell and Mercy Stuart.

Samuel is deceased.

Children of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell:

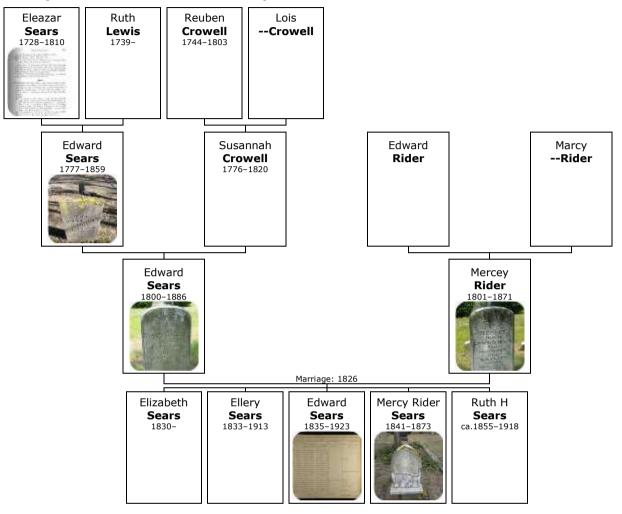
Ruth

Crowell

- f I. **Ruth<sup>11</sup> Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1794.
- m II. **Sears Crowell** was born in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1795.
- f III. **Mercy Crowell** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> November 1797.
- m IV. **Samuel Crowell** was born in perh on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1800.

#### Children

#### **Family of Edward Sears and Mercey Rider**



**16.** Capt Edward<sup>11</sup> Sears (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 12<sup>th</sup> May 1800, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[27–31]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Susannah Crowell (2).



**Edward Sears** 

Edward died in South Yarmouth on  $23^{rd}$  December 1886, at the age of 86. [27, 28, 31] He was buried in South Yarmouth. [28]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 421B; Image: 117327; Family History Library Film: 552099. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432 304; Page: 271A;

S.P. May p.412, No 1551 Was a sea captain

DVR p 1579 d. Wid., 86 yrs 7 mos, 11 days, old age, mariner (retired)

NEHGS vol=108&pg=262 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass Dec 1826 Mr Edward Sears Jun. to Miss Mercy Rider

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5887

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1850 Yarmouth<sup>[30]</sup> Residence: 1870 Yarmouth<sup>[29]</sup>

Post Office: Barnstable

**17.** Edward married **Mercey Rider** in December 1826 in Yarmouth. They had five children.

Mercey was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Saturday, 5<sup>th</sup> September 1801. [28, 31] She was the daughter of Edward Rider and Marcy --Rider.

Mercey reached 70 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 19<sup>th</sup> November 1871. [28, 31] She was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth. [28]



Mercey Rider

### Children of Edward Sears and Mercey Rider:

- + 131 f I. Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Sears was born in South Yarmouth on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1830.<sup>[31, 32]</sup>
- H 133 m II. **Ellery Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1833.<sup>[33]</sup> He died on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1913, at the age of 79.<sup>[33]</sup>
  - m III. **Edward Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 20<sup>th</sup>
    November 1835.<sup>[28, 34-36]</sup> He died in New Bedford, Bristol, in 1923 at the age of 87.<sup>[28]</sup>



Edward

Image: 121.

136

[Source citation includes one media item]

- Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
  [Source citation includes one media item]
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.
- Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 4, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_579; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0197; FHL microfilm: 1374592.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 525; Family History Film: 1254525; Page: 144D; Enumeration District: 111.

IV. Mercy Rider Sears was born in South Yarmouth on 30<sup>th</sup> 138 f June 1841. [28] She died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1873, at the age of 31.<sup>[28]</sup>



V. **Ruth H Sears** was born about 1855. [31] She died in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> 140 February 1918, at the age of 63.<sup>[31]</sup>

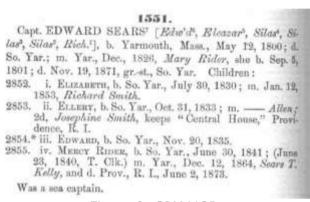
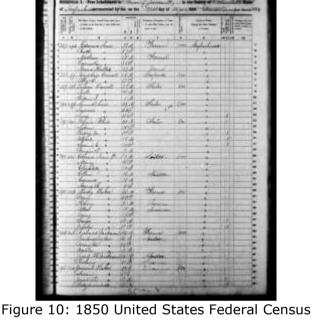


Figure 9: SPM412B



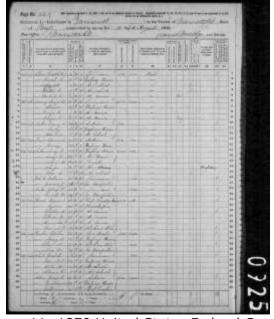


Figure 11: 1870 United States Federal Census



Figure 12: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915



Figure 13: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 14: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

#### **Samuel Sears**

**18. Samuel**<sup>11</sup> **Sears** (*Edward*<sup>10</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Saturday, 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1803, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[37]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Susannah Crowell (2). Samuel died in 1880 at the age of 76.

S P May No 1552 NEHGS Register Church Records of W Yarmouth Mr Samuel Sears to Miss Lavina Hallet

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-294

Marriages with Lavinia Hallet and Keziah P Baker (Page 36) are known.

- 34 -

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

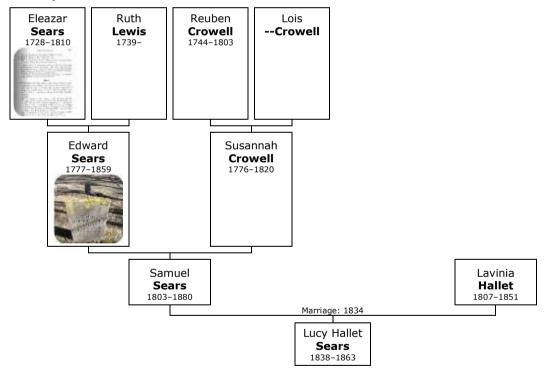
# 1559. SAMUEL SEARS' [Edw'd, Fleazars, Silas, Silas, Silas, Rioh. ], b. Yarmouth, Mass., 1802; m. Yar., June, 1834, Lavinia Hallet, who d. Aug. 24, 1851, se. 44, gr.-at., So. Yar.; 2d, Yar., Oct. 29, 1857, Keziah P. Baker, who d. Dec. 15, 1882, e. 79 yrs., 26 da., gr.-st., So. Yar. Child: By Lavinia; 2856. i. Luor Haller, b. Yar., Sep. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1863, gr. at., So. Yar.

Figure 15: SPM412C



Figure 16: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

#### Family of Samuel Sears and Lavinia Hallet



Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** first marriage, with Lavinia Hallet. You can read more about Samuel on page 34.

19. Samuel Sears married Lavinia Hallet in January 1834 in Yarmouth. They had one daughter.

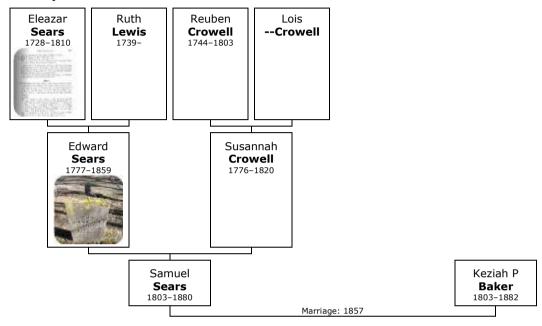
Lavinia was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1807. She reached 44 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1851. Lavinia was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth.

Daughter of Samuel Sears and Lavinia Hallet:

f

I. Lucy Hallet<sup>12</sup> Sears was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1838. She died on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1863, at the age of 24. Lucy Hallet was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth.

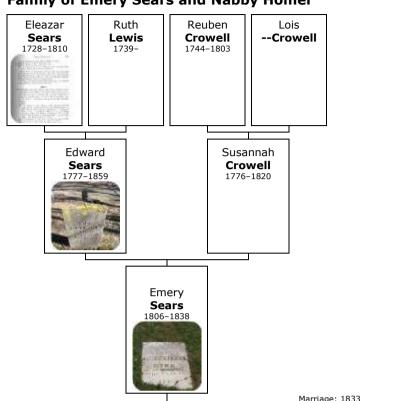
#### **Family of Samuel Sears and Keziah Baker**



Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** second marriage, with Keziah P Baker. You can read more about Samuel on page 34.

**20.** Samuel Sears married **Keziah P Baker** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1857, in Yarmouth. Keziah P was born in perh, Yarmouth, in November 1803.

She reached 79 years of age and died on  $15^{\rm th}$  December 1882. Keziah P was buried at gr-st in South Yarmouth.



# **Family of Emery Sears and Nabby Homer**

**21.** Emery<sup>11</sup> Sears (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 25<sup>th</sup> August 1806, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[38]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (1) and Susannah Crowell (2).

Susan **Sears** 

1833-1842

Emery died on 25<sup>th</sup> September 1838, at the age of 32.<sup>[39]</sup> He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.<sup>[39]</sup>



Abigail F <u>Nabby</u>

Homer

1807-1846

**Emery Sears** 

!S P May No 1553

!NEHGS Vol 108, p. 264 1954 Church Records of W Yarmouth Feb 1833 Mr Emery Sears to Miss Abagail F Homer

Benjamin H

**Sears** 1836-1841

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html d. 25 Sep 1838 ae 33

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5888

**22.** Emery married **Abigail F <u>Nabby</u> Homer** on Saturday, 19<sup>th</sup> January 1833, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had two children.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>39</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Nabby was born in July 1807. She reached 38 years of age and died on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1846. Nabby was buried at gr-st in South Yarmouth.

Children of Emery Sears and Abigail F Nabby Homer:

- f I. **Susan<sup>12</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> December 1833. She died on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1842, at the age of 8. Susan was buried in South Yarmouth.
- m II. **Benjamin H Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1836. He died on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1841, at the age of 4. Benjamin H was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

#### 1553.

EMERY SEARS' [Edward, Eleazars, Silast, Silast, Silast, Rich.], b. Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 25, 1806; d. Sep. 25, 1838, gr.-st., S. Yar.; m. (pub. Yar., Jan. 19, 1833,) Nabby T. Homor, (who m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1844, Zebina Burgess, and d. Apr. 23, 1846, et. 38 yrs. 9 mos., gr.-st., So. Yar.) Children: 2857. i. Susan, b. Yar., Dec. 25, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1842, gr.-st., So. Yar.

Figure 17: SPM412D

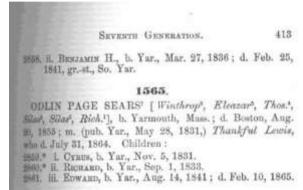
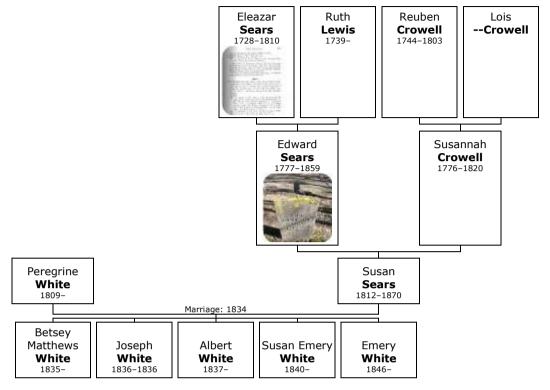


Figure 18: SPM413A

#### More figures:

Page 35, Figure 16: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

## Family of Susan Sears and Peregrine White



**Susan<sup>11</sup> Sears** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1812, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Susannah Crowell (2).

Susan died in 1870 at the age of 57.

S P May No 1555

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5890

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: LIBRARY of CAPE COD HISTORY & GENEALOGY; 1809-1846; Yarmouthport, C W Swift, 1912; No 88 White Family; Sturgis Library, Yarmouth, MA. m. Church Records of W Yarmouth

1880 Yarmouth Census-

page Line Number Dwelling Number Surname [Maiden Name]
Given Name Race Gender Age Birth Month Birth Year
Relation to Head of House Marital Status Married During Census Year
Occupation

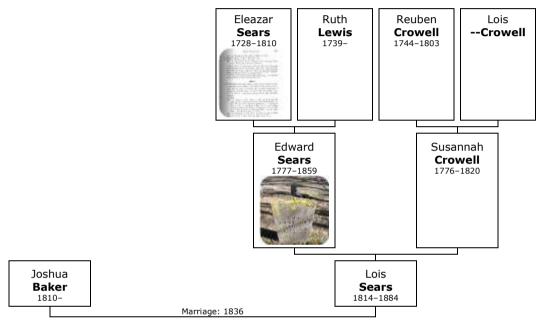
1	16 Abt 1810	6 Self	White Married	Peregrine	White Male	70
1	17 Abt 1812	6 Wife	White Married	Susan White Keepii	Female ng House	68

**24.** Susan married **Peregrine White** in February 1834 in Yarmouth. They had five children. Peregrine was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1809.

Children of Susan Sears and Peregrine White:

- f I. **Betsey Matthews<sup>12</sup> White** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1835.
- m II. **Joseph White** was born in perh on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1836. He died on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1836.
- m III. **Albert White** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> November 1837.
- f IV. **Susan Emery White** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1840.
- m V. **Emery White** was born in perh on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1846.

## Family of Lois Sears and Joshua Baker



**25.** Lois<sup>11</sup> Sears (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 21<sup>st</sup> September 1814, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Susannah Crowell (2).

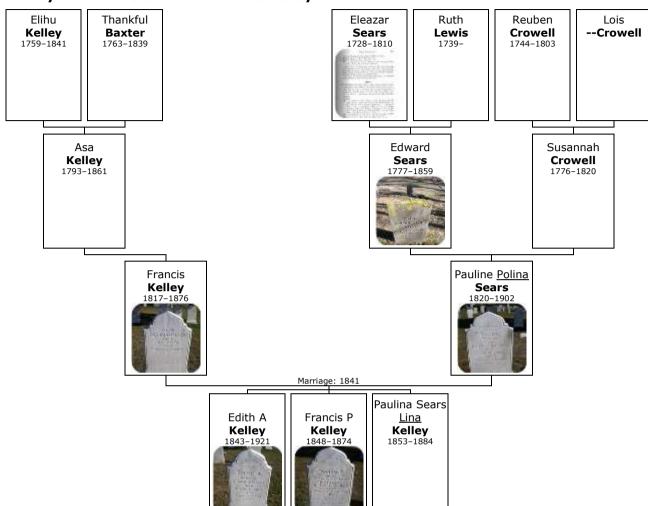
Lois died in 1884 at the age of 69.

NEHGS 1954 Vol 108 p 265 Church Records of West Yarmouth m. Joshua Baker Dec 20 1836

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5891

S P May No 1556

**26.** Lois married **Joshua Baker** on Saturday, 24<sup>th</sup> December 1836, at Pub. in Yarmouth. Joshua was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1810.



#### **Family of Polina Sears and Francis Kelley**

**27.** Mrs Pauline Polina<sup>11</sup> Sears (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1820, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Susannah Crowell (2).

Polina died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1902, at the age of 81. She was buried in W Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.



Pauline <u>Polina</u> Sears

S P May No 1557

Kelley Genealogy p. 316 d.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5892

More facts and events for Pauline Polina Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis Residence: 1855 Dennis Residence: 1860 Dennis Residence: 1865 Dennis Residence: 1870 Taunton, Bristol

Residence: 1880 Taunton

**28.** At the age of 21, Polina married **Francis Kelley** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> December 1841, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old. They had three children.

Francis was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday,  $19^{th}$  September 1817. He was the son of Asa Kelley.



Francis Kellev

He was christened in Dennis. Francis worked as a mariner in 1850. He worked as a master mariner in 1860. Francis worked as a mariner in 1865. He worked as a tin fiddler in 1870.

Francis reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on  $21^{st}$  October 1876. He was buried in W Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.

More facts and events for Francis Kelley:

Residence: 1850 Dennis Residence: 1855 Dennis Residence: 1860 Dennis Residence: 1865 Dennis

Residence: 1870 Taunton, Bristol

Children of Pauline Polina Sears and Francis Kelley:

- + 141 f I. **Edith A<sup>12</sup> Kelley** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1843. She died on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1921, at the age of 78.
- + 143 m II. **Francis P Kelley** was born in West Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1848.<sup>[40-51]</sup> He died in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1874, at the age of 26.<sup>[44, 46, 49-52]</sup>





Francis

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD9D-LPL: 12 April 2016), Francis P Kelly in household of Francis Kelly, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; citing family 415,. Francis P Kelly in household of Francis Kelly, "United States Census, 1850". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD9D-LPL.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1870," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDSG-9PG: 12 April 2016), Francis Kelley in household of Francis Kelley, Massachusetts, United States; citing p. 1, family 3, NARA microfilm. Francis Kelley in household of Francis Kelley, "United States Census, 1870". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDSG-9PG.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1865", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQH6-Y6M: 1 June 2018), Frances P Kelley in entry for Frances Kelley, 1865. Frances P Kelley in household of Frances Kelley, "Massachusetts State Census, 1865". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQH6-Y6M.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZHD-S2T: 12 December 2017), Francis T Kelley in entry for Francis Kelley, 1860. Francis T Kelley in household of Francis Kelley, "United States Census, 1860". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZHD-S2T.

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZZS-KZ1: 10 February 2018), Franics

f III. **Paulina Sears <u>Lina</u> Kelley** was born in Massachusetts on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1853.<sup>[53, 54]</sup> She died on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1884, at the age of 31.

More facts and events for Paulina Sears Lina Kelley:

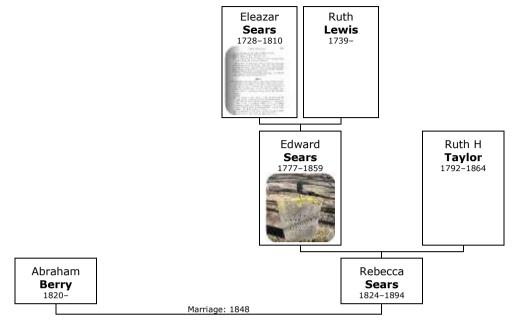
Residence: 1870 Taunton<sup>[53]</sup>

Post Office: Taunton

P. in entry for Francis G. Kelley, 08 Sep 1874; citing Hyannes, Massachusetts, ; FHL microfilm. Franics P. in entry for Francis G. Kelley, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZZS-KZ1.

- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWBX-HQ9: 24 May 2018), Francis P. Kelley and Eliza H. Hamlin, 12 Nov 1873; citing Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, S. Francis P. Kelley, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWBX-HQ9.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org: modified 02 January 2018, 19:16), entry for Francis P. Kelley(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHVC-BV3); contributed by various users. PersonID LHVC-BV3. Francis P. Kelley. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHVC-BV3.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC3M-XLH: 10 February 2018), Francis P. Kelly, 28 Jul 1848; citing, DENNIS, BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS, 2:1754SK7; FHL microfilm 94. Francis P. Kelly, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC3M-XLH.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4J-RVB : 11 March 2018), Frances B Kelley in household of Frances Kelley, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; State Arch. Frances B Kelley in household of Frances Kelley, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4J-RVB.
- <sup>49</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7PK-KD4: 10 March 2018), Frances P. Kelley, 12 Sep 1874; citing Taunton, Mass., v 265 p 8, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,20. Frances P. Kelley, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7PK-KD4.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Cemetery Inscriptons, Burton Nathaniel Derick, Heritage Books, Inc; Bowie, Maryland; 1993, Page number: page 286. Legacy NFS Source: Francis P. Kelley death: 12 September 1874;.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Vital Records 1793-1900, Roberta Gilbert Bratti, Natalie Hardacker Ross and Pauline Wixon Derick, General Society of Mayflower Descendants; Plymouth, Massachusetts; 1993, Page number: volume 3, page 1493. Legacy NFS Source: Francis P. Kelley death: 12 September 1874;.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1L-4M6K: 15 December 2015), Francis P. Kelley, 1874; Burial, West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States of America, West Dennis Cemetery; citing rec. Francis P. Kelley, "Find A Grave Index". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1L-4M6K.
- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Taunton Ward 1, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_606; Page: 401A; Image: 215284; Family History Library Film: 552105.
- Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

# Family of Rebecca Sears and Abraham Berry



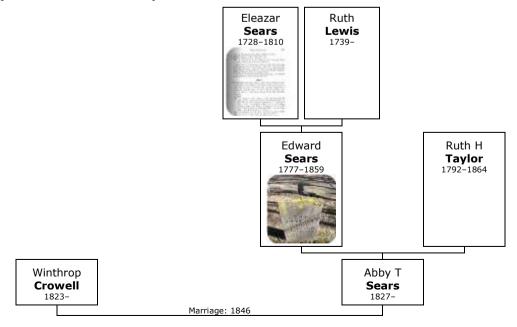
**29.** Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Sears (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> August 1824, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Ruth H Taylor (3). Rebecca died in 1894 at the age of 69.

S P May No 1599

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5894

**30.** Rebecca married **Abraham Berry** on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> April 1848, at Pub. in Yarmouth. Abraham was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1820.

#### **Family of Abby Sears and Winthrop Crowell**



**31. Abby T**<sup>11</sup> **Sears** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1827, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (1) and Ruth H Taylor (3). S P May No 1560

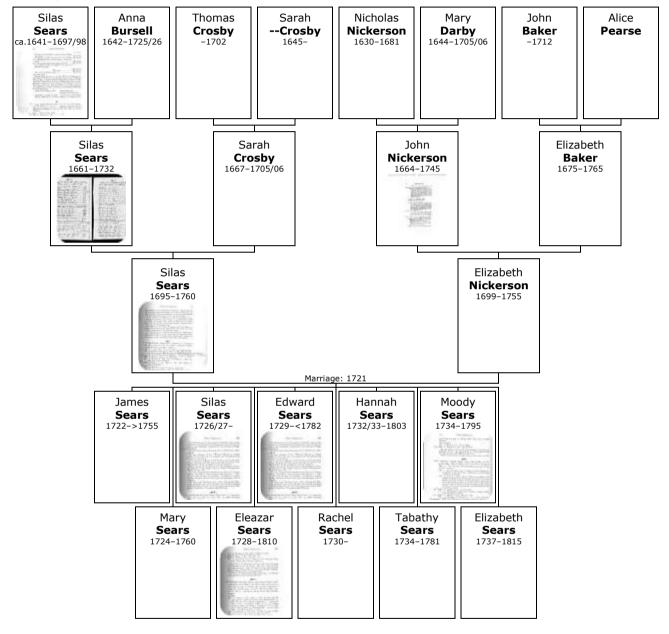
https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5895

**32.** Abby T married **Winthrop Crowell** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1846, in Yarmouth. Winthrop was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1823.

# **Related 2 Steps Removed**

# **Grandparents**

## **Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson**



**33. Silas**<sup>8</sup> **Sears** (*Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in December 1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [55, 56] He was the son of Silas Sears and Sarah Crosby.

Silas died in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1760, at the age of 64.<sup>[56, 57]</sup>



Silas Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-887

!S P May p.97 No 68 Silas Sears was a member of the West Church in Yarmouth, in 1729. His will, dated July 11, 1755, was filed May 6, 1760; names wife Elizh. and children James, Silas, Moody, Eleazar, Mary Crowell, Hannah Kent, Elizabeth Sears, and Tabathy Sears. Wife Elizabeth and son Edward, Exrs. Eleazar had the homestead. John Nickerson of Yar., in his will, July 2, 1744, names daus. Elizabeth Sears, Mary Sears, and Patience Sears, three sisters married to three brothers.

Yarmouth VR [p.106] James Sears the son of Silas Sears, Jr. and of his wife Elisabeth he was born on the 24th of June in the year 1722 Mary Sears Sep 1724 Silas 2 Feb 1726 Edward 21 Oct 1729 Hanah 19 Jan 1733 Mudy he was born 6 May 1734 (last four children are not listed here)

Yarmouth VR [p. 63] Silas Sears d.

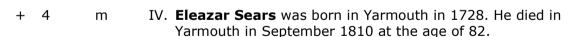
**34.** Silas married **Elizabeth Nickerson** in 1721 in Yarmouth. They had ten children.

Elizabeth was born in Yarmouth on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1699.<sup>[58]</sup> She was the daughter of John Nickerson and Elizabeth Baker.

Elizabeth reached 56 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1755.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson:

- m I. **James<sup>9</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1722. He died in Yarmouth after 1755.
- + 36 f II. **Mary Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> September 1724. She died in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1760, at the age of 35.
- + 38 m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1726/27.<sup>[57]</sup>





Eleazar

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1698; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

V. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st October 40 m 1729. He died in Yarmouth before April 1782. f VI. Rachel Sears was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1730. VII. Hannah Sears was born in Yarmouth on 19th January 1732/33. She 43 f died in Harwich in 1803 at the age of 69. VIII. **Tabathy Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1734. She died in 45 f Harwich in 1781 at the age of 47. IX. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1734.<sup>[59]</sup> 48 m He died in Yarmouth on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1795, at the age of 61.<sup>[59]</sup> X. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1737. [60, 61] She died 50

in Sandwich on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1815, at the age of 78.



Figure 19: SPM98

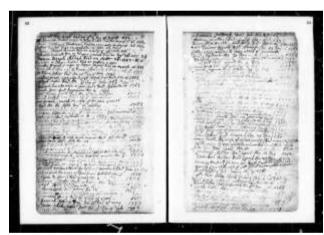


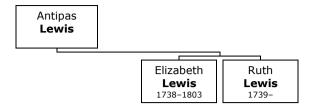
Figure 20: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.

# **Antipas Lewis**



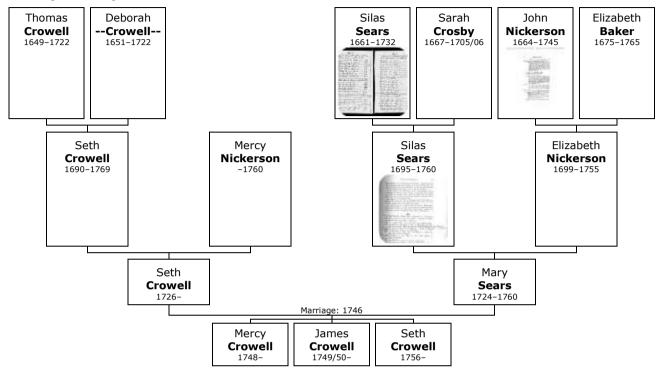
**35.** Antipas<sup>8</sup> Lewis (Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

Daughters of Antipas Lewis:

- + 49 f I. **Eli**:
  - I. **Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lewis** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, in 1738. She died in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1803, at the age of 65.
- + 5 f II. **Ruth Lewis** was born in 1739.

# **Uncles/aunts**

#### **Family of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell**



**36.** Mary<sup>9</sup> Sears (Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4<sup>th</sup> September 1724, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).

Mary died in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1760, at the age of 35.

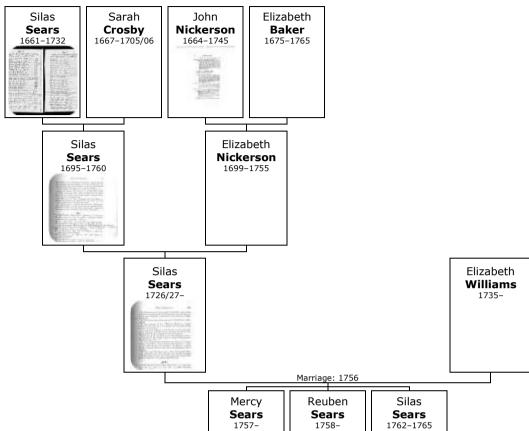
!SPM No 283 Yar VR p.58 married by Thomas Smith, Clerk, Seth Crowel to Mary Sears

**37.** At the age of 21, Mary married **Seth Crowell** on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1746, in Yarmouth when he was 19 years old. They had three children.

Seth was born in Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1726. He was the son of Seth Crowell and Mercy Nickerson.

Children of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell:

- + 52 f I. **Mercy<sup>10</sup> Crowell** was born in Chatham on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1748.
- + 54 m II. **James Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1749/50. He died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.
- + 56 m III. **Seth Crowell** was born in Harwich on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1756.



## **Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams**

**38. Silas**<sup>9</sup> **Sears** (*Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1726/27, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. <sup>[62]</sup> He was the son of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).



Silas Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2304

#### !SPM No 284

Yarmouth VR [p.122] A record of the births of the children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth his wife as follows Marcy Sears daughter to the abovesaid was born May 13th 1757 Reuben 26 Aug 1758 Silas 22 Feb 1762 d. 30 May 1765 Yar VR [p. 68]marriages by Revrn. Grindal Rawson Silas Sears, Jr and Elisabeth Williames m. December\* the 17th 1756 \*December is written over January; p. 104 Silas Sears and Elisabeth Williams both of Yarmouth ent. int. May 31 1755

**39.** Silas married **Elizabeth Williams** on Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> December 1756, in Yarmouth.<sup>[63]</sup> They had three children.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1735.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams:

- f I. **Mercy<sup>10</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1757.
- m II. **Reuben Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1758.
- m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1762. He died in Yarmouth on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1765, at the age of 3.

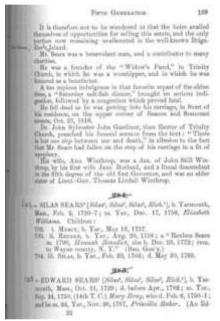


Figure 21: spm169

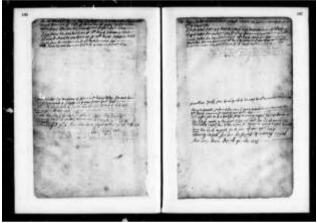


Figure 22: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

#### **Edward Sears**

**40.** Edward<sup>9</sup> Sears (Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1729, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34). Edward died in Yarmouth before April 1782.



Edward Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2310

!S.P. May p.170(No 285) Edward Sears of Yarmouth died intestate, and Barnabas Eldredge of Yar., was appointed admr. of his estate, which was appraised 26 Apr 1782, at £102 11 2. Dower was set off to Priscilla Sears, widow, 3 Dec 1782.

An Edward Sears was pub. to Mercy Sears, Yar., 4 Jun 1764.

Yar VR [p. 57] Mr Thomas Smith's marriages: Edward Sears to Mary Bray Sept 14 1750; p. 100 both of Yar ent in 3rd Feb 1749/50;p. 124 (torn)ard Sears and Persilla Baker m. Nov the 26th 176(torn); Vol IV p. 51 children: Mary, Edward Marriages with Mary Bray and Priscilla Baker (Page 55) are known.

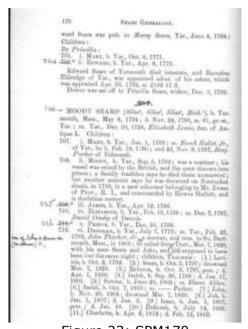
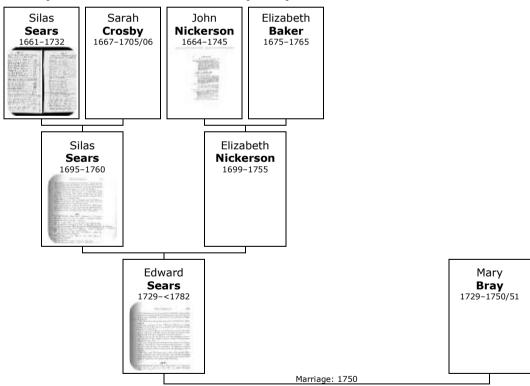


Figure 23: SPM170

#### **Family of Edward Sears and Mary Bray**



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** first marriage, with Mary Bray. You can read more about Edward on page 53.

**41.** Edward Sears married **Mary Bray** on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1750, in Yarmouth. Mary was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1729.

Silas Sarah 10hn Flizabeth Crosby Baker Sears **Nickerson** 1675-1765 1661-1732 1667-1705/06 1664-1745 Silas Elizabeth Sears Nickerson 1695-1760 1699-1755 Edward Priscilla Sears Baker 1729-<1782 Marriage: 1767 Mary Edward Sears Sears 1771-1779-1858

She reached 22 years of age and died on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1750/51.

# Family of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker

Here are the details about **Edward Sears** second marriage, with Priscilla Baker. You can read more about Edward on page 53.

Edward Sears married **Priscilla Baker** on Thursday, 26<sup>th</sup> November 1767, in Yarmouth. 42. They had two children.

Priscilla was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1746.

Children of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker:

- I. **Mary<sup>10</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1771.
- II. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> April 58 m 1779. [64-66] He died in South Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1858, at the age of 79. [64]

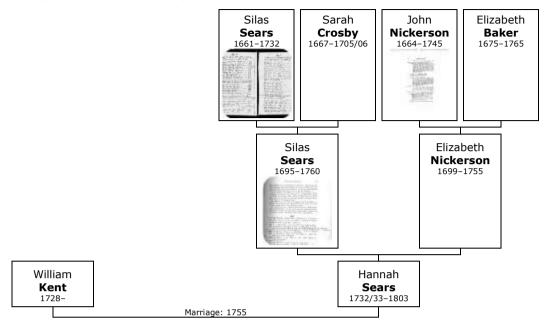


Edward

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996).

#### Family of Hannah Sears and William Kent



**43. Hannah**<sup>9</sup> **Sears** (*Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1732/33, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).

Hannah died in Harwich in 1803 at the age of 69.

**44.** Hannah married **William Kent** on Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> January 1755, in Yarmouth. William was born in Fastham in 1728.

#### **Tabathy Sears**

**45. Tabathy**<sup>9</sup> **Sears** (*Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).

Tabathy died in Harwich in 1781 at the age of 47.

!S P May No 291

!Yar VR [p.65]Marriages

brought in by Revrn. Joseph Green, Jr: Moses Godfree Tabitha Sears was married May 12th 1763; p. 130 Moses Godfree and Tabitha Sears m. int. Feb 19 1763

-----Original Message---- From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nshandrew@hotmail.com] Sent: Saturday, August 03, 2002 1:48 PM To: lauracallier@earthlink.net; LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Tabitha Sears

I have been working on the updated history of the Battershall family & have just a few questions if you don't mind. 1. Any idea who Deborah Nickerson's parents were?

- I have 3 possibilities. (1) William Nickerson & his 1st wife, Deliverance

Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996), 305.

Lumbart / Lombard (2) William Nickerson & his 2nd wife, Anna Atwood or (3) Josiah Nickerson & Rachel Maker (or Makes) By the way, Anna Atwood was the sister of Mary Atwood who married +1. William Battershall. I feel that William & Anna Nickerson are the most probable choice as to who Deborah's parents were, but would really like to know what you think too. This info. on Tabitha is from FamilySearch.com (LDS church records) -Tabitha Sears born 1738, 1744 or abt. 1741 at Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Silas She married (1st) Moses Godfrey - son of Moses Sears & Elizabeth NICKERSON. Godfrey & Martha Collins, on 12 May 1763 at Yarmouth. I have not found a record of possible children for Tabitha & Moses. From my notes - William Battershall md. (1st) Deborah Nickerson...he married (2nd) Tabitha Godfrey about 1875 in Chatham, MA Tabitha & William's children: +6. i. Moses Battershall (my ancestor) b. abt. 1778 prob. at Chatham, I still have not found anything showing for sure if Barnstable, MA Moses was the son of Moses Godfrey or William Battershall, but if 1775 and if +6. William was born in William & Tabitha were md. in 1778 than he would have been William's. +7. ii. Jesse b. abt. 1781 +8. iii. Tabitha b. abt. 1783 Does the above info. on William and Tabitha look correct - and last, Deborah Nickerson & Tabitha Sears must have been related through the Nickerson family - any idea how? Thanks, nshandrew !NEHGS 1951 Vol 105 p 87 Church Records of West Yarmouth Agtha, Daughter to Silas Sears Aprill 26: 1741 From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nshandrew@hotmail.com] Sent: Wednesday, June 19, 2002 4:57 PM To: Irsears@capecod.net Subject: RE: Tabitha Godfrey - Battershall Ray, Somewhere in my notes I have down that William & Tabitha were married abt. 1775. We (my family) have known for a few years that Tabitha was our William's wife, but we did not know Tabitha's last name or that there had been previous marraiges for either of them. William's 1st marraige was to Deborah Nickerson of Barnstable Co., MA (Chatham?, Yarmouth ?, Eastham?) - they were married ca. 1740 - 1742. A few months ago, through another e-mail. I had heard of Laura Callier who is also a Battershall descendant & researcher. Laura sent me the info. on Tabitha & Moses - I believe that they were married around 1763. If all the dates are correct. Moses would have died anywhere between 1763 and 1775. probably in Chatham. I have found some info. this past few weeks showing Tabitha Godfrey-Battershall was the daughter of Silas Sears & Elizabeth Sears and Moses Godfrey was the son of Moses Godfrey and the grandson of Moses Godfrey. Therefore the 1st name of Moses was carried down thru 3 generations of the Godfrey family. This could be significant because William Battershall's will dated ca. 1804 names his 3 children with Deborah Nickerson, and sons Moses & Jesse (supposedly children with Tabitha). There seems to be a question though as to whether Moses was the son of William Battershall or Moses Godfrey. The fact that Moses was carried down thru the Godfrey family could be proof that he was the son of Moses Godfrey, but so far I have not been able to find any record of children for Moses & Tabitha. I hope I'm not confusing you with all the above, but I would still appreciate any info you might have. By the way, one e-mail from Laura William & Tabitha were in Columbia County, New York by 1890 -1895, (prob. in Canaan because that is where most of my Battershall ancestors were found after 1800). The Battershall family is very hard to research - there is not much info. available for them Thank you, Nancy S. -----Original Message---- From: Donna O'Neal [mailto:wejohns@hotmail.com] Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2002 5:15 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Sears family Would you have any info. on a Tabitha Sears who married 1st husband Moses Godfrey

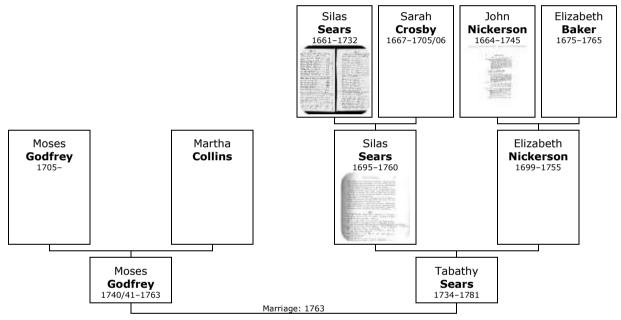
on 12 May 1763 in Yarmouth. After Moses' death, Tabitha md. William

Battershall/Baddishall. I would especially like to find out the names of Tabitha's children, both with Moses Godfrey & William Battershall.

Please reply to nshandrew@hotmail.com. Thank you From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nattershan@yahoo.com] Sent: Tuesday, August 02, 2005 2:47 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Battershall family Mr. Sears, I've emailed vou 2 or 3 years ago asking for information on a William Batishel (Battershall, Batishil - I have seen many spellings for the last name). William married one of your ancestors, Tabitha Sears - Godfrey. It was a 2nd marraige for both of them. William had been married to a Deborah Nickerson; Tabitha's 1st marraige was to Moses Godfrey. William was the son of William Batishel & Mary Atwood. I would like to find out more about Wm. & Tabitha's children. One source says that William & Tabitha, their daughters & son-in-laws moved to Canaan, Columbia Co., New York shortly after the Revolutionary War (possibly tey moved there around 1790). I would appreciate any info. you might have on this family. Thank you Nancy Shandrew

Marriages with Moses Godfrey and William Battershall (Page 59) are known.

## **Family of Tabathy Sears and Moses Godfrey**



Here are the details about **Tabathy Sears** first marriage, with Moses Godfrey. You can read more about Tabathy on page 56.

**46.** Tabathy Sears married **Moses Godfrey** on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> May 1763, in Yarmouth. Moses was born on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1740/41. Chatham. He was the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Collins.

Moses died in perh, Chatham, between 1763 and 1775.

# | Silas | Sarah | John | Nickerson | 1661-1732 | Silas | Sears | 1695-1760 | Silas | Sears | 1699-1755 | Silas | Sears 
# **Family of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall**

Here are the details about **Tabathy Sears** second marriage, with William Battershall. You can read more about Tabathy on page 56.

Moses

**Battershall** 

Marriage: 1775

Tabitha

**Battershall** 

1783-

Tabathy

**Sears** 1734-1781

**47.** Tabathy Sears married **William Battershall** in 1775. They had three children.

Children of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall:

William

**Battershall** 

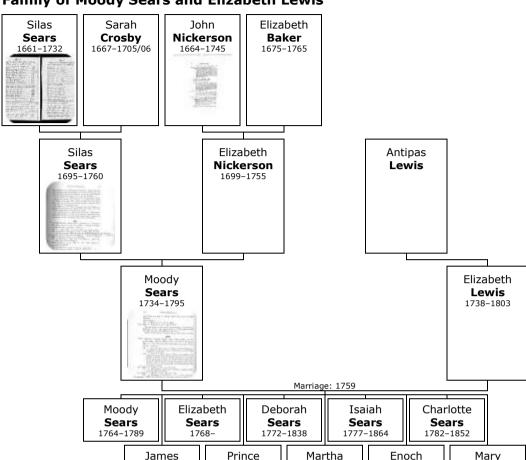
m I. **Jesse<sup>10</sup> Battershall** was born in 1781.

Jesse

**Battershall** 

1781-

- f II. **Tabitha Battershall** was born in 1783.
- m III. Moses Battershall.



## **Family of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis**

**48. Moody**<sup>9</sup> **Sears** (*Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1734, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [67] He was the son of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).

Sears

1769-1808

Moody died in Yarmouth on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1795, at the age of 61.<sup>[67]</sup> He was buried in Yarmouth.<sup>[67]</sup>

Sears

1775-1835

Sears

Sears



Moody Sears

!S P May p.97 called Mercy in "Sears Genealogy" p.171 Moody Sears of Yarmouth made his will, but not having three witnesses failed of probate. 19 Mar 1796, the heirs agreed to a settlement; they were Isaiah, Enoch and Charlotte Sears; Enoch and Mary Hallet; John and Deborah Thacher; Elizabeth, Martha, James and Prince Sears. ! On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, Moody Sears marched in Capt Lot Crowell's Co.

!Yar VR [p.64] marriages

Sears

1766-1830

brought in by Mr. Rosan Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lues; p. 108 Moody Sears and Elisabeth Lewis both of this town ent. int. Aug 18 1759; Vol IV p. 22 (torn) record of the births of the children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth: Mary, Moodey, James, Elizibeth, Prince, Debrah, Martha, Jsiah [could be Isiah] Enoch, Charlote

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

! !Extracted from Gravestone Records In the Ancient Cemetery Yarmouth SEARS, Moody, d. 24 Nov 1795, in his 61st yr

!SEARS, Moody Ancient Cem Yarmouth, Barnstable Co MA 67 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 12842-2; Volume: 3

!Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 Name: Elisabath Lewis Gender: Female Spouse: Moody Sears Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1759 City: Yarmouth County: Barnstable Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0945512.

!American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: Moody Sears Birth Date: 1734 Volume: 155 Page Number: 358 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

**49.** Moody married **Elizabeth Lewis** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> December 1759, in Yarmouth. They had ten children.

Elizabeth was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1738. She was the daughter of Antipas Lewis (35).

Elizabeth reached 65 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1803.

#### Children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis:

f

- m I. **Moody<sup>10</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1764. He died in 1789 at the age of 24. Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
- + 60 m II. **James Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1766. He died in Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1830, at the age of 64.
- + 64 f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19<sup>th</sup> February 1768.
- + 66 m IV. **Prince Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1769.<sup>[67, 68]</sup> He died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1808, at the age of 38.<sup>[67, 68]</sup>
- + 68 f V. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1772. She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1838, at the age of 65.
  - VI. **Martha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1775. She died on 6<sup>th</sup> June 1835, at the age of 60.
- + 70 m VII. **Isaiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1777. [67, 69, 70] He died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 14<sup>th</sup> February 1864, at the age of 86. [67]
- + 72 m VIII. **Enoch Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1779.<sup>[70, 71]</sup> He died in June 1839 at the age of 59.

Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy: Part 1: Coat-of-Arms.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.

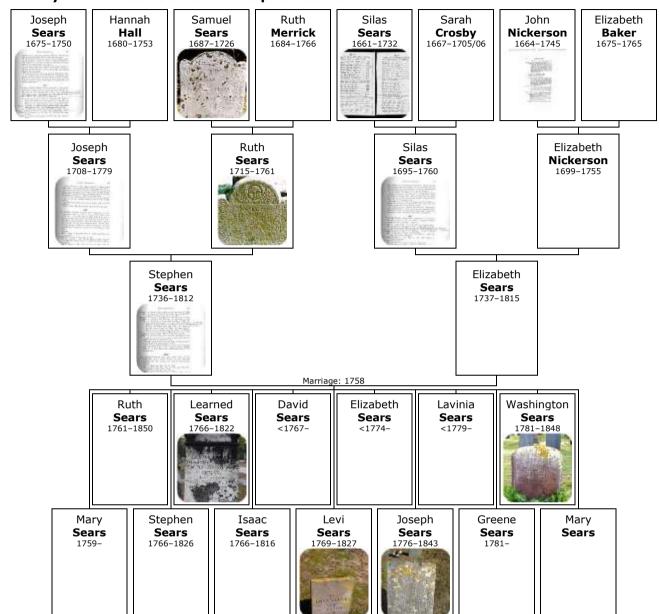
Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

- f IX. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1782. She died in 1852 at the age of 69.
- + 74 f X. **Mary Sears** was born in Yarmouth. She died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1838.



Figure 24: SPM171



#### **Family of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears**

**50. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Sears** (*Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [72, 73] She was the daughter of Silas Sears (33) and Elizabeth Nickerson (34).

Elizabeth died in Sandwich on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1815, at the age of 78. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Kingman - WWW !S P May No 290 !NEHGS 1951 Vol 105 p 87 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Elisabeth, Daughter of Silas Sears Aprill 1 1739 (bapt?) !Sagamore Cemetery, Elizabeth Sears, widow of Stephen d. 20 Jan 1815 ae 78 !Sandwich VR p. 1446 d. ae 77

**51.** At the age of 21, Elizabeth married **Deacon Stephen Sears** on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1758, in Yarmouth when he was 22 years old.<sup>[72, 74, 75]</sup> They had thirteen children.

Stephen was born in Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1736.<sup>[72, 73, 75–78]</sup> He was the son of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears.

Stephen Sears

Stephen reached 76 years of age and died in Sandwich on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1812.<sup>[73, 77]</sup> He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.<sup>[77]</sup>

#### Children of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears:

_			
		f	I. Mary <sup>10</sup> Sears was born in Harwich on 13 <sup>th</sup> August 1759. She was christened in Harwich on 19 <sup>th</sup> October 1766.
+	77	f	II. Ruth Sears was born in Harwich on 9 <sup>th</sup> February 1761. She died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850 at the age of 88.
+	79	m	III. <b>Stephen Sears</b> was born in Brewster in 1766. He died in Sandwich on $23^{\rm rd}$ October 1826, at the age of 60.
+	81	m	IV. <b>Learned Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth in February 1766. [79] He died on 28 <sup>th</sup> October 1822, at the age of 56. [79, 80]
+	83	m	V. <b>Isaac Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 19 <sup>th</sup> October 1766. <sup>[73]</sup> He died in March 1816 at the age of 49. <sup>[73]</sup>

m VI. **David Sears** was born before 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1767. He was christened in

Harwich on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1767.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA.

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

+ 85 m VII. **Levi Sears** was born in Harwich on 15<sup>th</sup> December 1769.<sup>[80]</sup> He died in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> December 1827, at the age of 57.<sup>[80]</sup>



Levi

- f VIII. **Elizabeth Sears** was born before 12<sup>th</sup> June 1774. She was christened in Harwich on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1774.
- + 87 m IX. **Joseph Sears** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1776. He died in Brewster on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1843, at the age of 66.



Joseph

- f X. **Lavinia Sears** was born before 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1779. She was christened in Harwich on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1779.
- m XI. **Greene Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1781. He was christened on 25<sup>th</sup> November 1781.
- + 89 m XII. **Washington Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1781.<sup>[80]</sup> He died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1848, at the age of 66.<sup>[80]</sup>



+ 91 f XIII. Mary Sears.



Figure 25: Sears Stephen Dea

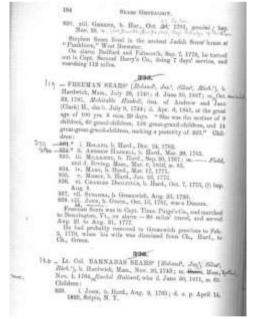


Figure 26: SPM184

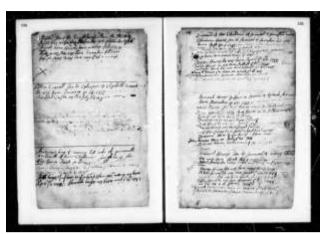


Figure 27: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

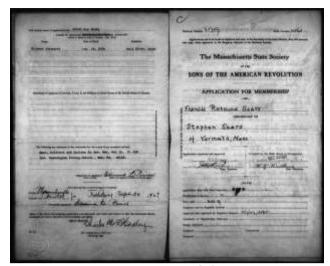
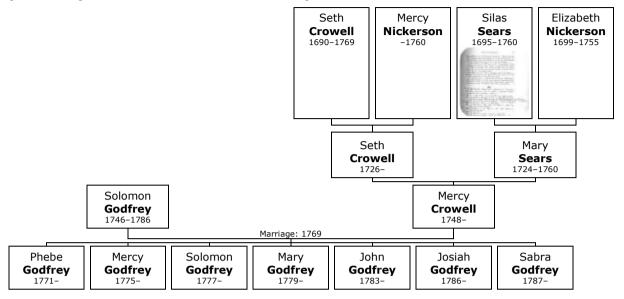


Figure 28: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

# **1st Cousins**

#### **Family of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey**



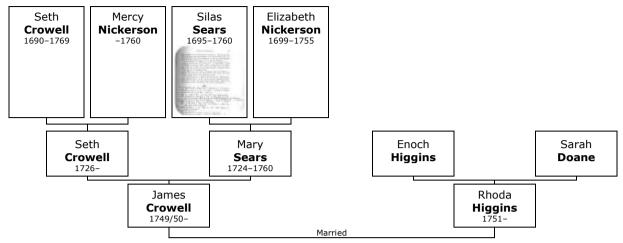
- **Mercy<sup>10</sup> Crowell** (Mary<sup>9</sup> Sears, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1748, in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Crowell (37) and Mary Sears (36).
  - b. Library of Cape Cod No 71; Barns Co Probates, 22:88) NEHGS http://www.newenglandancestors.org/database\_search/nehgsr.asp?vol=127&pg=96&page=1&cnt=6&anchor=#image references Library of Cape Cod
- **53.** At the age of 20, Mercy married **Solomon Godfrey** on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> July 1769, in Chatham when he was 22 years old. They had seven children.

Solomon was born in Chatham on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1746. He reached 39 years of age and died in 1786. at sea.

Children of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey:

- f I. **Phebe<sup>11</sup> Godfrey** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1771.
- f II. **Mercy Godfrey** was born on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1775.
- m III. **Solomon Godfrey** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1777.
- f IV. **Mary Godfrey** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1779.
- m V. **John Godfrey** was born on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1783.
- m VI. **Josiah Godfrey** was born on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1786.
- f VII. **Sabra Godfrey** was born in 1787.

## **Family of James Crowell and Rhoda Higgins**



**54. James**<sup>10</sup> **Crowell** (*Mary*<sup>9</sup> *Sears*, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1749/50, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Crowell (37) and Mary Sears (36).

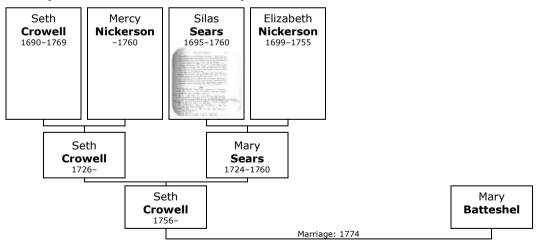
James died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

Children are thought to be: David, James, Abraham, Joseph, Solomon, Sarah, Lurena, Rhoda, Phebe. They moved to Stillwater, NY and then to Hamilton, Madison, NY where they died.

**55.** He married **Rhoda Higgins**. Rhoda was born in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1751. She was the daughter of Enoch Higgins and Sarah Doane.

Rhoda died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

#### **Family of Seth Crowell and Mary Batteshel**



**Seth**<sup>10</sup> **Crowell** (*Mary*<sup>9</sup> *Sears*, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 31<sup>st</sup> May 1756, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Crowell (37) and Mary Sears (36).

Timeline View details

&lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4588822/person/-1579564579/facts/facts&gt) 1756 31 May Birth

&lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=2903 67189&se=1&pg=32768&gt Harwich., Barnstable, Massachuetts 1 source citation Chatham Twp., Barnstable, V.R.

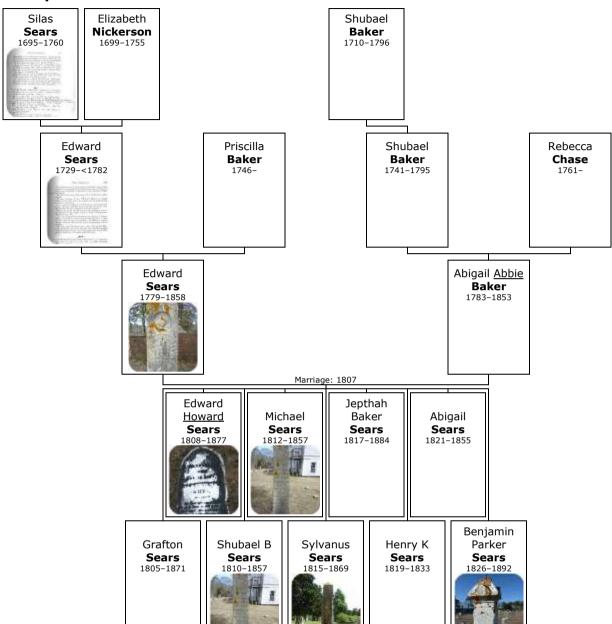
&lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290367189&cid=-1557418426&pg=32768&gt 1774 8 Nov Age: 18 Marriage to Mary Batteshel

&lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid =290372915&cid=-1557417451&pg=32768&gt 1776 Age: 20 Military record &lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=2903 Revolutionary War Veteran 1810 67194&se=1&pa=32768&at Aae: 54 &lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=2903 67191&se=1&pq=32768&gt Onondaga, New York 1820 Age: 64 &lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=2903 Perinton Twn., Ontario, (later Monroe, ) New York 67192&se=1&pq=32768&qt 1830 Age: 74 Census

&lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=2903 67193&se=1&pg=32768&gt Penfield Twn., Monroe, New York 1831 17 Jun Age: 75 Death

&lthttp://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=2903 67190&se=1&pg=32768&gt Penfield Twp., Monroe, New York 1 source citation Date of his will

**57.** Seth married **Mary Batteshel** on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> November 1774.



# **Family of Edward Sears and Abbie Baker**

**58. Edward<sup>10</sup> Sears** (*Edward*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> April 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[81-83]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (40) and Priscilla Baker (42).

Edward died in South Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1858, at the age of 79.<sup>[81]</sup> He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich.<sup>[81]</sup>



**Edward Sears** 

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996).

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4809

!DVR p. 945 d. Old Age s. Edward and Persilla c. 1993- Used with permission GSMD

!S P May No 706 shows b. Yarmouth must be E Precinct

!Dennis, Cape Cod-c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid- Searsville was a section of town along the western side of Swan Pond. It was the site of the homes of a branch of the Sears family which descended from Edward (1779-1858) and his wife Abigail Baker(1783-1853). Edward Sears had purchased the land from the Baker family about 1812. Quivet Neck on the north side, where most of the family of the name of Sears continued to reside, is sometimes also referred to as "Searsville," Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 483 ae 78 y 6 m

!Harwich VR m. 20 Apr 1807 by Rev Abner Lewis

At the age of 28, Edward married **Abigail <u>Abbie</u> Baker** on Monday, 20<sup>th</sup> April 1807, in 59. Harwich when she was 23 years old. They had nine children.

Abbie was born in Harwich on Saturday, 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1783.<sup>[81]</sup> She was the daughter of Shubael Baker and Rebecca Chase.

Abbie reached 69 years of age and died in South Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1853.<sup>[81]</sup> She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich. [81, 84, 85]

Children of Edward Sears and Abigail Abbie Baker:

m

I. **Grafton<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1805.<sup>[86]</sup> He died at Age: 66 in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1871, at the age of 66.<sup>[87]</sup> Grafton was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.

More facts and events for Grafton Sears:

Dennis<sup>[86]</sup> Residence: 1860

m

II. **Edward Howard Sears** was born in Harwich on 4<sup>th</sup> July 1808. [81, 88] He died on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1877, at the age of 68.[81] Howard was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.[81]



<sup>83</sup> Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996), 305.

<sup>84</sup> Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 484. Abigail wife of Edward Sears b. 22 Nov 1783 d. 18 Sep 1853.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653 486; Page: 314; Family History Library Film: 803486.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Grafton Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=5298701&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- m III. **Shubael B Sears** was born in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1810.<sup>[81, 88]</sup> He died on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1857, at the age of 47.<sup>[81]</sup> Shubael B was buried in West Harwich.<sup>[81]</sup>
  - IV. **Michael Sears** was born in Dennis on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1812.<sup>[81, 88]</sup> He died on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1857, at the age of 44.<sup>[81]</sup> Michael was buried in West Harwich.<sup>[81]</sup>



M V. **Sylvanus Sears** was born in Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> September 1815.<sup>[81, 88-90]</sup> He died in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> February 1869, at the age of 53.<sup>[81, 88, 89]</sup> Sylvanus was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.<sup>[81]</sup>



vI. **Jepthah Baker Sears** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> June 1817.<sup>[91]</sup> He died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1884, at the age of 66.<sup>[91]</sup> Jepthah Baker was buried in Rhode Island.<sup>[91]</sup>

- m VII. **Henry K Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1819.<sup>[81]</sup> He died at Drowned in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> February 1833, at the age of 13.<sup>[81]</sup> Henry K was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis.<sup>[81, 84, 92]</sup>
- f VIII. **Abigail Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> December 1821. She died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1855, at the age of 33.
- m IX. **Benjamin Parker Sears** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1826.<sup>[81, 89, 93, 94]</sup> He died in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> June 1892, at the age of 65.<sup>[81, 89]</sup> Benjamin Parker was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port on 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1892.<sup>[81]</sup>



Benjamin

Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880

m

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874799&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

<sup>91</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 201. Henry K son of Edward and Abigail Sears b. 12 Oct 1819 d. 5 Feb 1833.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1826

More facts and events for Benjamin Parker Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[94]</sup>



Figure 29: sears\_edward\_1779

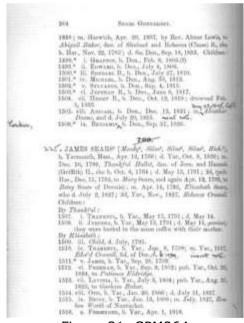


Figure 31: SPM264

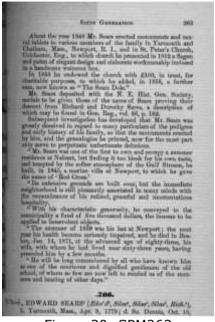


Figure 30: SPM263



Figure 32: SPM264A

#### **James Sears**

**60. James<sup>10</sup> Sears** (*Moody*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Saturday, 12<sup>th</sup> April 1766, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

James died in Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1830, at the age of 64.

!SPM p.264(No 709) James was published to Mary SEARS, Harwich, 15 Dec 1792 and again to Betsy SEARS of Dennis, 12 Apr 1793.

!NEHGS vol 108 pg 262 West Yarmouth Church Records Nov 1827 Mr James Sears to Miss Rebeca Croel

!Yar VR Book 4, p.113 Mr James Sears and Mrs. Thankfull Hallet both of Yar. ent int 10 Oct 1789; m. by Revd. Timothy Alden; p. 144 Mr James Sears of Yar and Mrs Elizabeth Sears of Harwich ent int Apr 13 1793

!Har VR p. 183 m. by Revd John Simpkins; p. 185 m. int. James of Yar & Elizabeth of Har 12 Apr 1793

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3701

Marriages with Thankful Hallet, Elizabeth <u>Betsey</u> Sears (Page 76) and Rebecca Crowell (Page 77) are known.

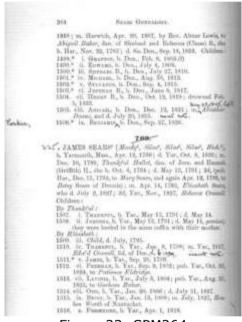
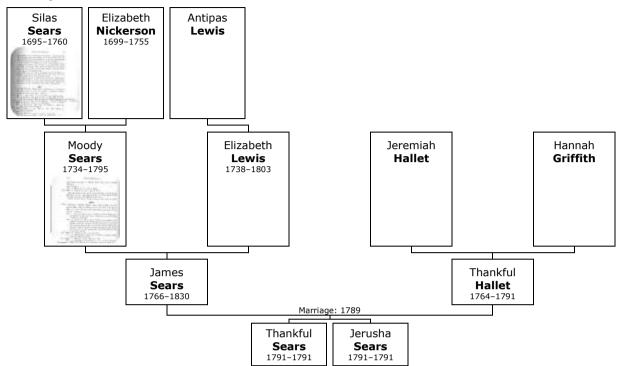


Figure 33: SPM264



## **Family of James Sears and Thankful Hallet**

Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage, with Thankful Hallet. You can read more about James on page 73.

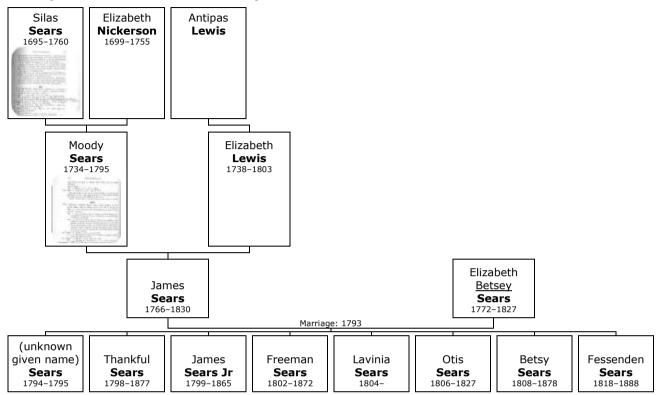
**61.** At the age of 23, James Sears married **Thankful Hallet** on Thursday, 10<sup>th</sup> December 1789, in Yarmouth when she was 25 years old. They had two children.

Thankful was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Saturday,  $6^{th}$  October 1764. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Hallet and Hannah Griffith.

Thankful reached 26 years of age and died on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1791.

Children of James Sears and Thankful Hallet:

- I. **Thankful<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1791. She died in Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1791.
- m II. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1791. He died in Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1791.



## **Family of James Sears and Betsey Sears**

Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage, with Elizabeth <u>Betsey</u> Sears. You can read more about James on page 73.

**62.** James Sears married **Elizabeth Betsey Sears** on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1793. They had eight children.

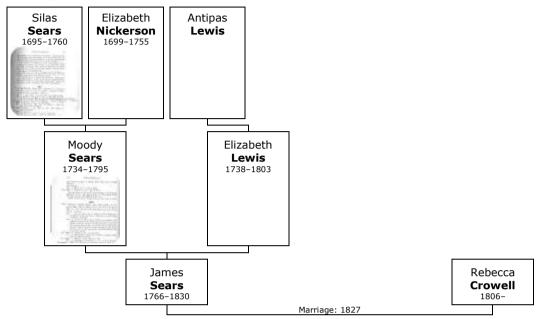
Betsey was born in perh, Harwich, in 1772. She reached 55 years of age and died on  $2^{nd}$  July 1827.

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth Betsey Sears:

- I. **(unknown given name)**<sup>11</sup> **Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1794. He or she died in July 1795 at the age of 1.
- f II. **Thankful Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1798. She died in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1877, at the age of 79. Thankful was buried in Dennis.
- m III. **James Sears Jr** was born in Yarmouth on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1799. He died on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1865, at the age of 65.
- m IV. **Freeman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1802. He died in 1872 at the age of 69.
- f V. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1804.
- m VI. **Otis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1806. He died on 31<sup>st</sup> July 1827, at the age of 21.
- f VII. **Betsy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> January 1808. She died in 1878 at the age of 69.

m VIII. **Fessenden Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1818. He died in 1888 at the age of 69.

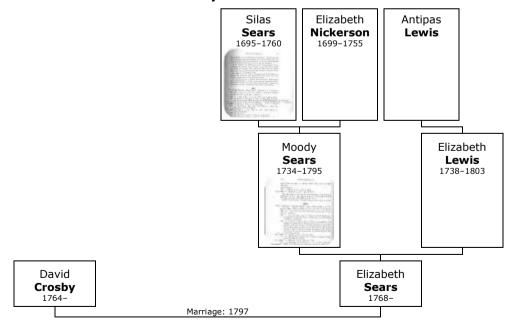
# **Family of James Sears and Rebecca Crowell**



Here are the details about **James Sears** third marriage, with Rebecca Crowell. You can read more about James on page 73.

**63.** James Sears married **Rebecca Crowell** in November 1827 in Yarmouth. Rebecca was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1806.

#### **Family of Elizabeth Sears and David Crosby**



**64. Elizabeth**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Moody*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> February 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

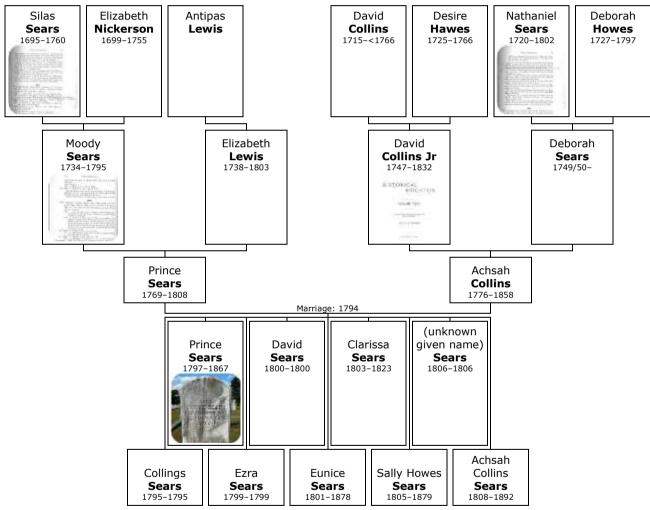
!SPM, No 710

!DVR p 56, David Crosby of Dennis and Elizabeth Sears of Yarmouth intend marriage Entered November the 25 1797

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4820

**65.** Elizabeth married **David Crosby** on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> December 1797, in Dennis. David was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1764.

# **Family of Prince Sears and Achsah Collins**



**Prince<sup>10</sup> Sears** (Moody<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 20<sup>th</sup> December 1769, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[95, 96]</sup> He was the son of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

- 78 -

Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy: Part 1: Coat-of-Arms. [Source citation includes one media item]

Prince died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1808, at the age of 38.<sup>[95, 96]</sup> He was buried in Dartmouth.<sup>[96]</sup>

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep 1994; ; m. by Rev Nathan Stone

. !S P May No 711

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 118 ent. int. Jan 25 1794

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4821

removed Anna Collins b. 1778 as his child

At the age of 24, Prince married **Achsah Collins** on Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> March 1794, at Pub. in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 17 years old. [95, 97] They had nine children.

Achsah was born in Dennis on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> July 1776.<sup>[95, 96]</sup> She was the daughter of David Collins Jr and Deborah Sears.

Achsah reached 81 years of age and died on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1858.<sup>[95, 96]</sup> Monument, MA. She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.<sup>[96]</sup>

Children of Prince Sears and Achsah Collins:

- m I. **Collings<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1795. He died in Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1795. Collings was buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth.
- m II. **Prince Sears** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1797. [96, 98] He died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1867, at the age of 69. [96] Prince was buried in Dartmouth. [96]



Prince

- m III. **Ezra Sears** was born in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1799. He died on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1799.
- m IV. **David Sears** was born in Dennis on 6<sup>th</sup> August 1800. He died on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1800.
- f V. **Eunice Sears** was born in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1801.<sup>[95, 96]</sup> She died on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1878, at the age of 77.<sup>[95, 96]</sup> Eunice was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.<sup>[96]</sup>
- f VI. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Dennis on 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1803.<sup>[96]</sup> She died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1823, at the age of 20.<sup>[96]</sup> Clarissa was buried in Dartmouth.<sup>[96]</sup>
- f VII. **Sally Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1805.<sup>[96]</sup> She died in Newport, Rhode Island, on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1879, at the age of 73.<sup>[96]</sup> Sally Howes was buried in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[96]</sup>

<sup>96</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>98</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- m VIII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Dennis in July 1806. He died in July 1806.
- f IX. **Achsah Collins Sears** was born in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1808.<sup>[96]</sup> She died in South Dartmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1892, at the age of 84.<sup>[96]</sup> Achsah Collins was buried in Dartmouth.<sup>[96]</sup>



Figure 34: sears\_prince\_1769



Figure 36: collins\_achsah



Figure 35: SPM265

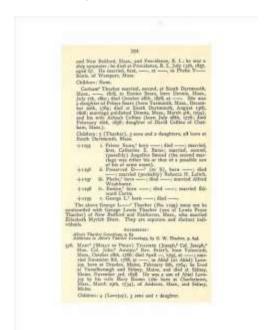
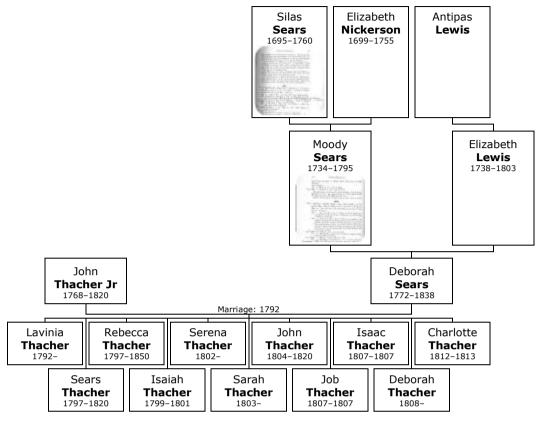


Figure 37: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

## **Family of Deborah Sears and John Thacher**



**68. Deborah**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Moody*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> July 1772, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

Deborah died on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1838, at the age of 65.

S P May No 712

DVR p 56, shows Francis Baker and Deborah Sears Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered February 3:1798 [could that be this Deborah?]

Yar VR Book 4, p. 142 ent int Jan 28 1792; p. 142 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

Ancestry tree shows d. 2 may 1838

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7853&enc=1&gt Name: Deborah Seras Gender: Female Spouse: John, Jr. Thacher Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1792 City: Yarmouth County: Barnstable Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0945512.

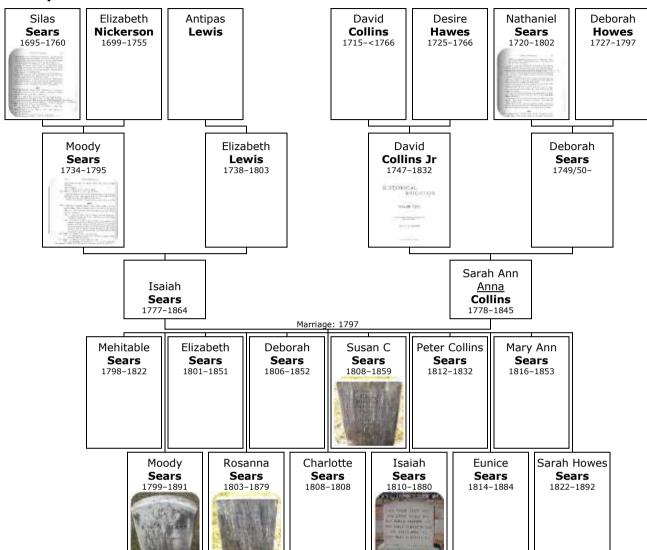
https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4822

**69.** Deborah married **John Thacher Jr** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1792, in Yarmouth. They had eleven children.

John was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1768. He reached 52 years of age and died in 1820.

#### Children of Deborah Sears and John Thacher Jr:

- f I. **Lavinia<sup>11</sup> Thacher** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1792.
- m II. **Sears Thacher** was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1797. He died on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1820, at the age of 22. Drowned At Sea.
- f III. **Rebecca Thacher** was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1797. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1850, at the age of 52.
- m IV. **Isaiah Thacher** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1799. He died on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1801, at the age of 1.
- f V. **Serena Thacher** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1802.
- f VI. **Sarah Thacher** was born on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1803.
- m VII. **John Thacher** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1804. He died on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1820, at the age of 15. Drowned At Sea.
- m VIII. **Job Thacher** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1807. He died on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1807.
- m IX. **Isaac Thacher** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1807. He died on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1807.
- f X. **Deborah Thacher** was born on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1808.
- f XI. **Charlotte Thacher** was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1812. She died on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1813.



## Family of Isaiah Sears and Anna Collins

**70. Isaiah**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Moody*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> March 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[99–101]</sup> He was the son of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

Isaiah died in Dartmouth on  $14^{th}$  February 1864, at the age of  $86.^{[100]}$  He was buried in Dartmouth. $^{[100]}$ 

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!S.P. May No 714 p.266 Isaiah Sears was a fisherman, and taught school during the winters in Yarmouth and Dennis.

!MA death record Sears Isaiah Dartmouth 1864 vol 174 p78 Death

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4824

More facts and events for Isaiah Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dartmouth<sup>[99]</sup>

At the age of 19, Isaiah married **Sarah Ann <u>Anna</u> Collins** on Saturday, 25<sup>th</sup> February 71. 1797, in Chatham, Barnstable, when she was 18 years old. [101] They had twelve children.

Anna was born on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> April 1778.<sup>[100-102]</sup> She was the daughter of David Collins Jr and Deborah Sears.

Anna reached 67 years of age and died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1845. [100-103] She was buried in Dartmouth. [100, 103]

Children of Isaiah Sears and Sarah Ann Anna Collins:

- I. **Mehitable**<sup>11</sup> **Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1798. [101, 104] She f died in USA on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1822, at the age of 24. [104, 105]
- II. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> December m 1799. [100, 101] He died in Des Moines, Iowa, on 28th December 1891, at the age of 92. [100] Moody was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.[100]



- III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1801. She f died in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1851, at the age of 50.
- IV. Rosanna Sears was born in Yarmouth on  $25^{th}$  July  $1803.^{[100,\ 106-109]}$  She died in New Bedford on  $22^{nd}$  August f 1879, at the age of 76. [100, 101, 106, 109] Rosanna was buried in Dartmouth.[100]



Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts: Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850, Record for Anna Sears. http://search.ancestrv.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=231176&indiv=trv. [Source citation includes one media item]

New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4080&h=70665&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>105</sup> [248], Pam Sears Cooper.

<sup>106</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>107</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593 605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

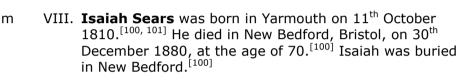
Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1879.

More facts and events for Rosanna Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[108]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Ward 6, New Bedford, Bristol<sup>[107]</sup>

- f V. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1806. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in April 1852 at the age of 45.
- f VI. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1808. She died in November 1808.
- f VII. **Susan C Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1808. [100, 101] She died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1859, at the age of 50. [100, 101] Susan C was buried in Dartmouth. [100]





m IX. **Peter Collins Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1812. He died in Sandwich on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1832, at the age of 20.

- f X. **Eunice Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
- f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> December 1816. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in June 1853 at the age of 36.
- f XII. **Sarah Howes Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1822. She died in 1892 at the age of 69.

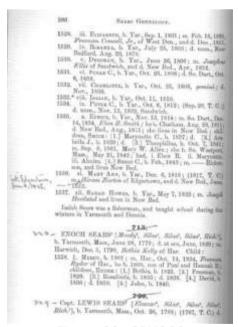


Figure 38: SPM266



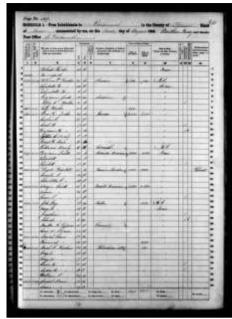


Figure 40: 1860 United States Federal Census

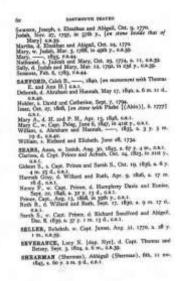


Figure 42: Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850



Figure 41: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



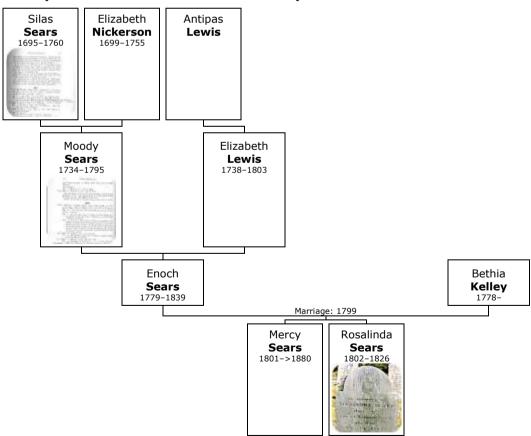
Figure 43: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 44: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures: Page 80, Figure 35: SPM265

# Family of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley



**72. Enoch<sup>10</sup> Sears** (*Moody*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 28<sup>th</sup> June 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[110, 111]</sup> He was the son of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

Enoch died in June 1839 at the age of 59. at sea/Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.

Harwich VR, p 207 [Vol III, p 22],m. int. between Enoch Sears of Yarmouth and Bethier Sears of Harwich Novr 19th 1799 [ the dates and place fit, why does it say Bethier Sears instead of Kelly]

Harwich VR p. 222 [Vol III, p. 145] m. Enock Sears of Yarmouth to Bethiah Killey of Harwich.

S P May No 715

f

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4825

**73.** Enoch married **Bethia Kelley** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> December 1799, in Harwich.<sup>[112]</sup> They had two daughters.

Bethia was born in Harwich in 1778. [113-115]

More facts and events for Bethia Kelley:

Residence: 1850 Hawley<sup>[113]</sup> Residence: 1855 Hawley<sup>[114]</sup> Residence: 1860 Hawley<sup>[115]</sup>

Daughters of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley:

f I. **Mercy<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich in 1801.<sup>[116]</sup> She died after 1880.

II. **Rosalinda Sears** was born in 1802. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> November 1826, at the age of 24. Rosalinda was buried in North Harwich Cemetery, Harwich.



Rosalinda

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009),
Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 263B; Image: 132.

<sup>[</sup>Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>[</sup>Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for Freeman Ryder. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=668790&indiv=try.



Figure 45: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

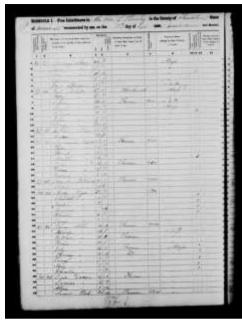


Figure 46: 1850 United States Federal Census

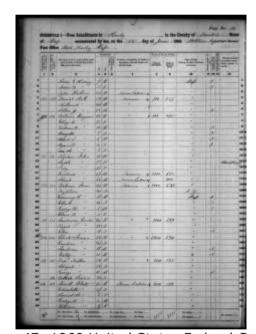


Figure 47: 1860 United States Federal Census

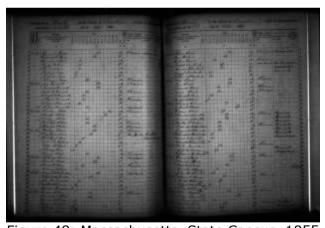


Figure 48: Massachusetts, State Census, 1855

More figures: Page 85, Figure 38: SPM266

## **Mary Sears**

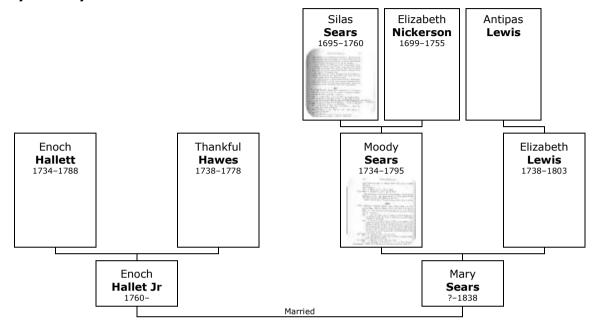
**74.** Mary<sup>10</sup> Sears (Moody<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (48) and Elizabeth Lewis (49).

Mary died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1838.

!Cynthia T Hoogs SPM No 707

Marriages with Enoch Hallet Jr and Benjamin Parker (Page 91) are known.

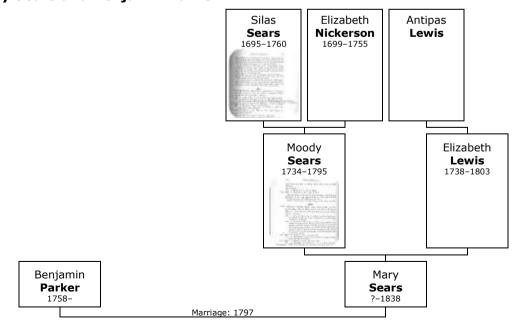
### **Family of Mary Sears and Enoch Hallet**



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** first marriage, with Enoch Hallet Jr. You can read more about Mary on page 89.

**75.** Mary Sears married **Enoch Hallet Jr**. Enoch was born on Tuesday, 19<sup>th</sup> February 1760. He was the son of Enoch Hallett and Thankful Hawes.

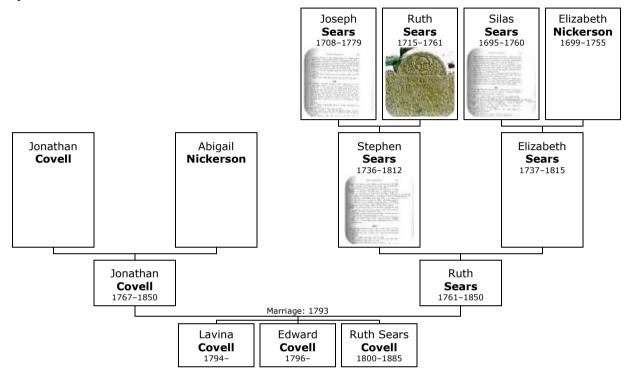
#### **Family of Mary Sears and Benjamin Parker**



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** second marriage, with Benjamin Parker. You can read more about Mary on page 89.

**76.** Mary Sears married **Benjamin Parker** on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1797. Benjamin was born in 1758. Falmouth.

### **Family of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell**



**77. Ruth**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1761, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).

Ruth was christened in Harwich on  $19^{th}$  October 1766. She died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850 at the age of 88.

Harwich VR p. 98 [Vol I, p. 80] b.; p. 183 m. by Rev John Simpkins

!BAPTISM: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819; Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book!

!BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 183, 819; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; pub Har, 15 Dec 1792 to Jona Covil of Yar.

!Yar Notes of Cape Cod Fam by Lydia Bronson SB#3

!MARRIAGE:Nickerson Genealogy 2:160 Note 1 !She is not on the 1850 Wareham census but her husband is

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1142

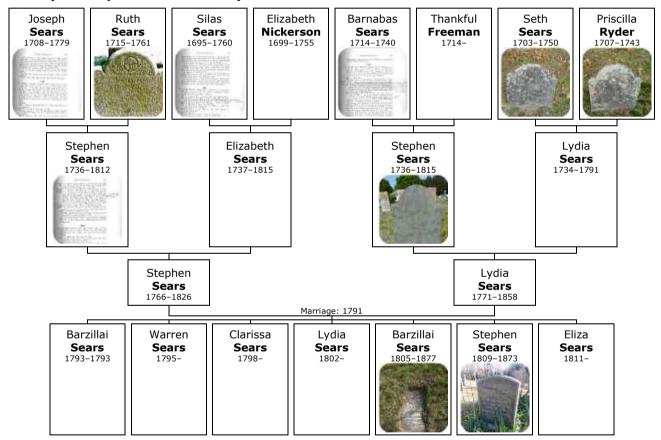
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/28347401/person/132191227537/facts

**78.** Ruth married **Jonathan Covell** between 1793 and 1794. They had three children. Jonathan was born in 1767. He was the son of Jonathan Covell and Abigail Nickerson. He was christened in Dennis, Barnstable, on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1776. Jonathan reached 83 years of age and died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850.

Children of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell:

- f I. **Lavina<sup>11</sup> Covell** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1794.
- m II. **Edward Covell** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1796.
- f III. **Ruth Sears Covell** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1800. She died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1885, at the age of 85. Ruth Sears was buried in Wareham.

### Family of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears



**79.** Capt Stephen<sup>10</sup> Sears (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).

Stephen died in Sandwich on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1826, at the age of 60. He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4553 merged

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1147

!S P May p.296 Stephen Sears removed to Sandwich, MA. His will, dated 17 Apr 1819, was presented for probate, 14 Nov 1826, by his widow Lydia Sears, and Benj Burgess.

! !DAR

!Sagamore cemetery, there are a number of family members buried here so I believe this is the right Stephen, d. 23 Oct 1826 makes him b. abt 1766

!Sandwich VR p. 344 list of children, p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Interments !

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int,

Stephen Sears Jr of Harwich and Lydia Sears of Yarmouth ent int Jan 22 1791; p. 142 m. by Revd Nathan Stone

**80.** At the age of 25, Stephen married **Lydia Sears** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1791, in Yarmouth when she was 19 years old. They had seven children.

Lydia was born in Brewster on Wednesday, 24<sup>th</sup> July 1771. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears.

She was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1774. Lydia reached 87 years of age and died on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1858. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.

Children of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears:

- m I. **Barzillai<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Sandwich in 1793. He died on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1793. Barzillai was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.
- m II. **Warren Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1795. He was christened in Harwich in 1795.
- f III. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Sandwich on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1798.
- f IV. **Lvdia Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11<sup>th</sup> October 1802.
- V. Barzillai Sears was born in Sandwich on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1805.<sup>[117, 118]</sup> He was christened in Harwich on 19<sup>th</sup>
   October 1805. Barzillai died in Sandwich on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1877, at the age of 71.<sup>[119]</sup> He was buried in Bourne.<sup>[119]</sup>



Barzillai

More facts and events for Barzillai Sears:

Residence: 1870 Sandwich<sup>[118]</sup>

Post Office: Sandwich

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 341A; Image: 111221; Family History Library Film: 552099.

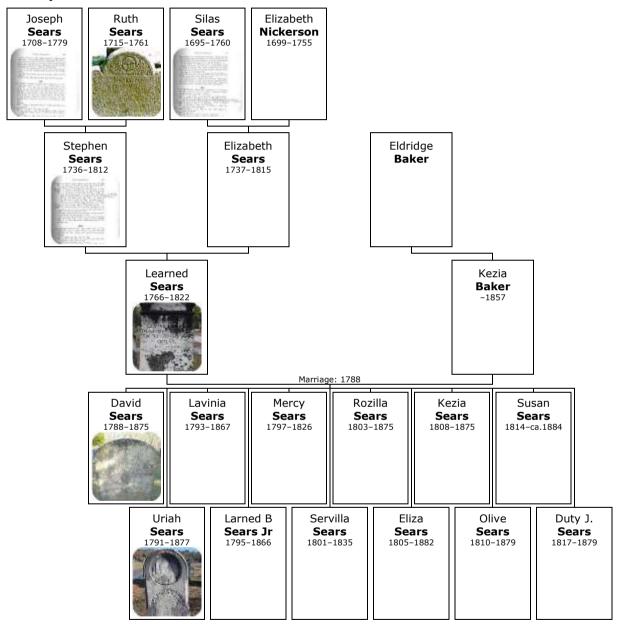
Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

m VI. **Stephen Sears** was born in Sandwich on 5<sup>th</sup> February 1809. He died in Sandwich on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1873, at the age of 64.<sup>[119]</sup> Stephen was buried in Bay View Cemetery, Sandwich.<sup>[119]</sup>



f VII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Sandwich on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1811.

## Family of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker



**81.** Capt Learned<sup>10</sup> Sears (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1766 at East Yarmouth in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [120] He was the son of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).



Learned Sears

Learned was christened in Harwich on  $3^{rd}$  May 1767. He died on  $28^{th}$  October 1822, at the age of  $56.^{[120,\ 121]}$ 

Learned was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut. [120, 121] https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4554

S P May p.295 Larned Sears followed the sea, was resident of Harwich when married, was chosen Collector of Dennis, 3 Mar 1795, removed to Oxford, MA, between 1814 and 1817, and died there. After his death his widow returned to Dennis.

DVR, p 48 Lerned and Keziah the names of their children and their births [lists only first 5 children] also Leonard

Harwich VR p. 498 [Book 9, p. 151]m. Leonard Sears and Keziah Baker by Rev N Stone

Yar VR Book 4, p.111 m. by Red. Mr. Nathan Stone; p141 ent int Dec 1 1787

Research of Mary Edna Sears from Maggie Lawrence, bap. with David

**82.** Learned married **Kezia Baker** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> January 1788, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. They had twelve children. She was the daughter of Eldridge Baker.

Kezia died on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1857.<sup>[121]</sup> She was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.<sup>[121]</sup>

Children of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker:

m

- m I. **David<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1788.<sup>[121-123]</sup> He died in Brewster on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1875, at the age of 86.<sup>[121-123]</sup> David was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[121]</sup>
  - II. **Uriah Sears** was born in Harwich on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1791.<sup>[121, 124–128]</sup> He died in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1877, at the age of 86.<sup>[121, 126, 128]</sup> Uriah was buried in Putnam.<sup>[121, 128]</sup>



David



Uriah

Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M653\_92; Page: 527; Image: 536; Family History Library Film: 803092.

More facts and events for Uriah Sears:

Residence: 1830 Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>[129]</sup> Residence: 1860 Killingly, Windham, Connecticut<sup>[124]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Killingly<sup>[125]</sup>

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>[127]</sup>

- f III. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> March 1793. She died on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1867, at the age of 74.
- m IV. **Larned B Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1795.<sup>[123, 130, 131]</sup> He died on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1866, at the age of 71.

More facts and events for Larned B Sears Jr:

Residence: 1860 Wellsboro<sup>[131]</sup>

- f V. **Mercy Sears** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1797. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1826, at the age of 28.
- f VI. **Servilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1801. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1835, at the age of 33.
- f VII. **Rozilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1803.<sup>[132]</sup> She died in Putnam on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1875, at the age of 71.<sup>[132]</sup> Rozilla was buried in Putnam.<sup>[132]</sup>

More facts and events for Rozilla Sears:

Residence: 1850 Glocester, Providence, Rhode Island<sup>[132]</sup>
Residence: 1870 Putnam, Windham, Connecticut<sup>[132]</sup>

f VIII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Dennis on  $9^{th}$  July  $1805.^{[126,\ 133-135]}$  She died at Putnam in Hartford, Hartford, on  $17^{th}$  February 1882, at the age of  $76.^{[126]}$ 

- Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593\_116; Page: 401B; Image: 238; Family History Library Film: 545615.
- Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1871.
- Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 68; Page: 247; Family History Library Film: 0337926.
- Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 057681-061350.
- Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1187; Page: 746; Family History Library Film: 805187.
- "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Rozilla Sears-https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/17673691/person/252181436414. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7S-HBR.

More facts and events for Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1870 Killingly, Windham<sup>[135]</sup>

Residence Post Office: West Killingly

Residence: Killingly<sup>[136]</sup>

- f IX. **Kezia Sears** was born in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> January 1808. She died on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1875, at the age of 67.
- f X. **Olive Sears** was born in Dennis on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1810. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1879, at the age of 68.
- f XI. **Susan Sears** was born in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1814. She died about 1884 at the age of 69.
- m XII. **Duty J. Sears** was born in Oxford, Worcester, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1817. He was christened in Dennis, Barnstable, in August 1824. Duty J. died on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1879, at the age of 62.

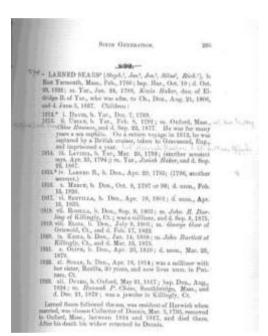


Figure 49: SPM295

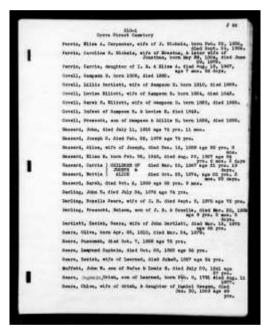


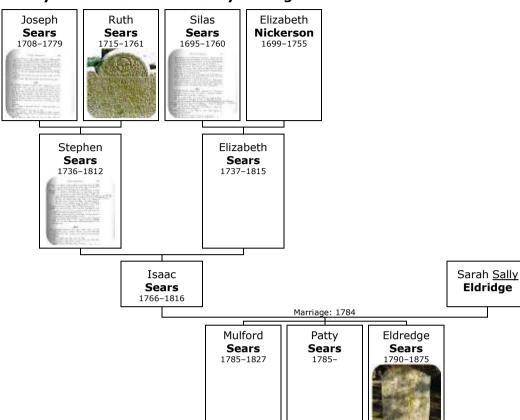
Figure 50: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. Record for Eliza Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=75634550&indiv=try.

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1805; Birth city: Dennis; Birth state: MA.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593\_116; Page: 431B; Family History Library Film: 545615.

Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1062&h=436516&indiv=try.



## Family of Isaac Sears and Sally Eldridge

**83.** Isaac<sup>10</sup> Sears (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sunday, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1766, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[137]</sup> He was the son of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).

Isaac was christened in Harwich on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1766. He died in March 1816 at the age of 49.<sup>[137]</sup>

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4555 Rep Men & Old Fam of SE Mass (SB#3) DVR, p 48, wife and children

S P May, p 294, No 820, was found dead in the road Christening-Records of the First Parish in Brewster, formerly the first parish Harwich; p. 176

The Mayflower Descendant; Vol 13, 1911 m.int. Harwich between Mr Isaac Sears of Harwich and Mrs Sarah Eldredge of Chatham, Nov 4 1784

Chatham VR Vol I, p. 114 (p. 224) m. Jun 27th Isaac Sears of Harwich and Sarah Eldredge of Chatham

**84.** Isaac married **Sarah Sally Eldridge** on Wednesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1784, in Chatham. They had three children.

Sally was born in Chatham. [137] She was christened in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1796.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Isaac Sears and Sarah Sally Eldridge:

- m I. **Mulford<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 1<sup>st</sup> November 1785.<sup>[137, 138]</sup> He was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1796. Mulford died in East Dennis on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1827, at the age of 41.<sup>[137, 139]</sup>
- f II. **Patty Sears** was born in Harwich on 1<sup>st</sup> November 1785. She was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1796.
- m III. **Eldredge Sears** was born in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> September 1790.<sup>[139-141]</sup> He died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1875, at the age of 84.<sup>[139, 140]</sup> Eldredge was buried in Brewster.<sup>[140]</sup>



Eldredge



Figure 51: SPM294

#### More figures:

Page 66, Figure 28: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

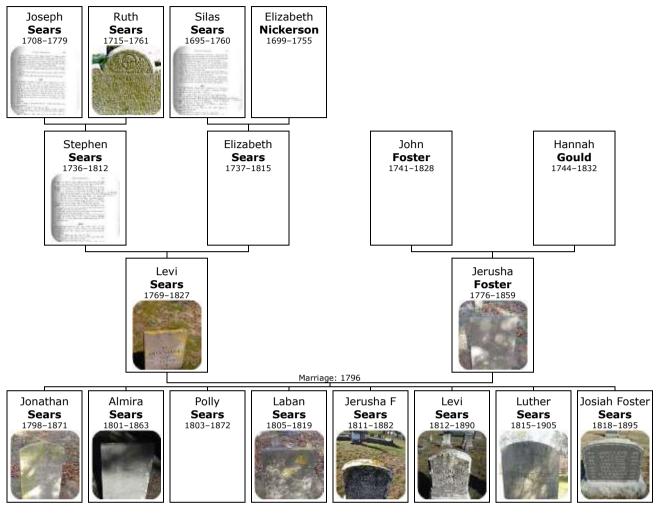
Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3674.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3643.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

## **Family of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster**



**85.** Levi<sup>10</sup> Sears (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1769, at Har VR in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[142]</sup> He was the son of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).



Levi died in Dennis on  $5^{th}$  December 1827, at the age of  $57.^{[142]}$  He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.  $^{[142]}$ 

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2856

Levi Sears

S P May p 296, No 823, CONFLICT: b.

Gravestone - No 101 LEVI SEARS Born Dec 15 1770 Died Dec 5 1825 DVR p 222, d.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**86.** Levi married **Jerusha Foster** in December 1796 in Harwich. They had eight children.

Jerusha was born in Brewster on Friday,  $19^{th}$  April 1776. [142] She was the daughter of John Foster and Hannah Gould.

Jerusha reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> November 1859.<sup>[142]</sup> She was buried in Brewster.<sup>[142]</sup>



Jerusha Foster

Children of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster:

f

m

+ 130 m I. **Jonathan<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on  $30^{th}$  May  $1798.^{[142]}$  He died in Dennis on  $18^{th}$  July 1871, at the age of  $73.^{[142]}$ 



II. **Almira Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1801.<sup>[142]</sup> She was christened in June 1801. Almira died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1863, at the age of 62.<sup>[142]</sup> She was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[142]</sup>



Almira

- f III. **Polly Sears** was born in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1803. She died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1872, at the age of 68.
- m IV. **Laban Sears** was born in Brewster on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1805. He was christened on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1805. Laban died on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1819, at the age of 13. [142] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster. [142]



Laban

f V. **Jerusha F Sears** was born in Brewster on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1811.<sup>[142, 143]</sup> She died in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1882, at the age of 70.<sup>[142]</sup> Jerusha F was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[142]</sup>



lerusha

More facts and events for Jerusha E Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[143]</sup>

VI. **Levi Sears** was born in Brewster on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1812.<sup>[142-144]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> November 1890, at the age of 78.<sup>[142]</sup> Levi was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[142, 145, 146]</sup>



Levi

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1813 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012.

Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. Levi Sears b. in Brewster 23 Aug 1812 d. 1 Nov 1890 Thou art gone but not forgotten.

More facts and events for Levi Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[143, 144]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

m VII. **Luther Sears** was born in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1815.<sup>[142, 147-149]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1905, at the age of 90.<sup>[142]</sup> Luther was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[142]</sup>



Lut

More facts and events for Luther Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis<sup>[147]</sup> Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[149]</sup> Residence: 1900 Dennis<sup>[148]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Father

in Law

m VIII. **Josiah Foster Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup>
December 1818.<sup>[142, 150-152]</sup> His estate was probated on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1895, in Barnstable.<sup>[153]</sup> He died in Dennis on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1895, at the age of 76.<sup>[142, 153]</sup> Josiah Foster was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[142, 145, 154]</sup>



Josiah

More facts and events for Josiah Foster Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[151]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[152]</sup>

Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 226A; Image: 29.

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 287; Family History Library Film: 803486.

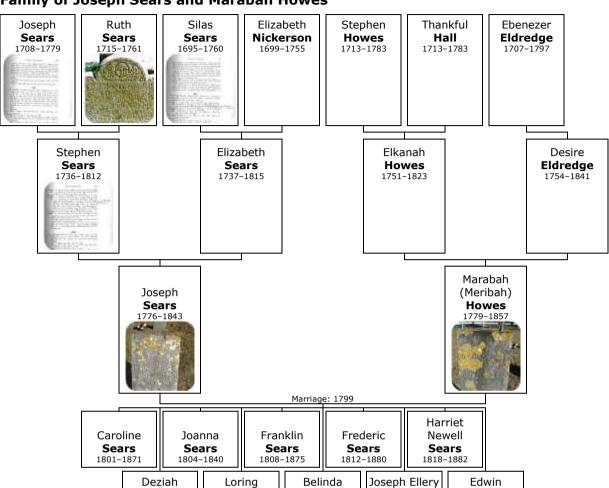
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. 1818 Josiah F Sears 1895.



Figure 52: SPM296



# Family of Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes

Capt Joseph<sup>10</sup> Sears (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut 87. Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 26<sup>th</sup> August 1776. He was the son of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).

Loring

Sears

1805-1826

Joseph was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 12<sup>th</sup> October 1776. He died in Brewster on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1843, at the age of 66. Joseph was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Belinda

Sears

1810-1890

Sears

1814-1878



Edwin

Sears

1820-1822

Joseph Sears

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3098

Sears

1802-1877

!S.P. May p.297 Joseph was a sea captain. gr-st !DVR p 63 Joseph Sears of Harwich and Meribah Howes of Dennis m. Dec 19th 1799 by Rev Nathan Stone; p 65 m. int. 5 Oct 1799 !Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Capt. Joseph Sears died Feb. 22 1843 aged 66 !Brewster VR to 1849, p. 70 lists their children, for some reason he is called Junr, d. Book II, p. 26

!History of Barnstable County, Town of Brewster, p 910 Joseph Sears was elected as selectman in 1806, served 3 years.

**88.** At the age of 23, Joseph married **Marabah (Meribah) Howes** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> December 1799, in Dennis when she was 20 years old.<sup>[155]</sup> They had ten children.

Marabah (Meribah) was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1779. She was the daughter of Elkanah Howes and Desire Eldredge.

Marabah (Meribah) reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1857. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Marabah (Meribah) Howes

Children of Joseph Sears and Marabah (Meribah) Howes:

- f I. **Caroline<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Deziah Sears** was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1802. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1877, at the age of 74. Deziah was buried in First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford.
- f III. **Joanna Sears** was born in Brewster on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1804. She died on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1840, at the age of 36.
- f IV. **Loring Sears** was born in Brewster on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1805. She died on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1826, at the age of 20.
- v. **Franklin Sears** was born in Brewster on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1808.<sup>[156-158]</sup> He died in Harwich Port on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1875, at the age of 66.<sup>[156, 159]</sup> His estate was probated on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1875, in Barnstable.<sup>[159]</sup>
- f VI. **Belinda Sears** was born in Brewster on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1810.<sup>[158, 160]</sup> She died in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> March 1890, at the age of 79.

More facts and events for Belinda Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[160]</sup>

Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842527&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 244B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0490. Birth date: abt 1811

- m VII. **Frederic Sears** was born in Brewster on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1812.<sup>[161]</sup> He died in Fall River, Bristol, on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1880, at the age of 68.<sup>[161, 162]</sup> Frederic was buried in Fall River.<sup>[161]</sup>
- m VIII. **Joseph Ellery Sears** was born in Brewster on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1814. He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1878, at the age of 63.
- f IX. **Harriet Newell Sears** was born in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1818.<sup>[163]</sup> She died in Worcester, Worcester, on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1882, at the age of 64.<sup>[163]</sup> Harriet Newell was buried in Worcester.<sup>[163]</sup>
- m X. **Edwin Sears** was born in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1820. He died on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1822, at the age of 2.

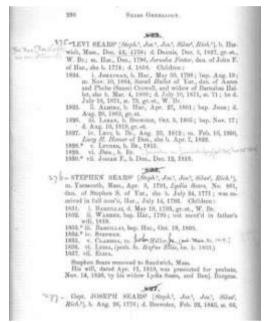


Figure 53: SPM296

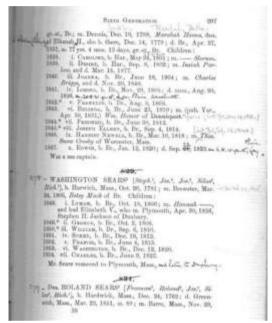
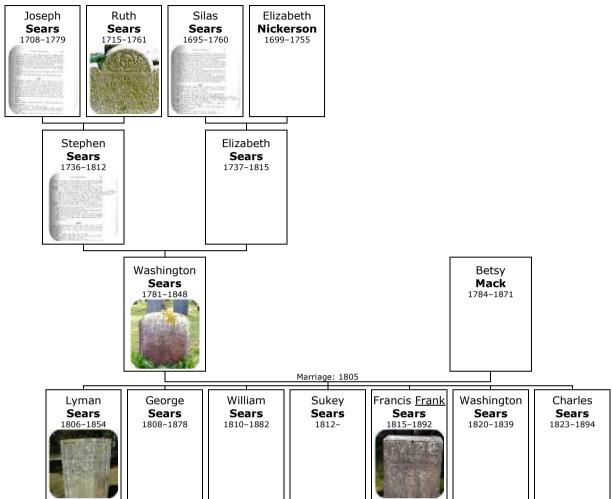


Figure 54: SPM297

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet N Crosby-https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126033399&indiv=try. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKX-F484.



# **Family of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack**

**89. Washington**<sup>10</sup> **Sears** (*Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> October 1781, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[164]</sup> He was the son of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).

Washington was christened on  $25^{th}$  November 1781. He died in Duxbury on  $15^{th}$  August 1848, at the age of  $66.^{[164]}$  Washington was buried in Duxbury. $^{[164]}$ 



Washington Sears

!S.P. May p.297 Washington removed to Plymouth, MA

https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4846&public=1

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 3 m. int 3 Mar 1805 both of Brewster; p. 15 m. 24 Mar 1805 by J Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster; p. 64 lists his children

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Christening:Records of First Parish in Brewster, formerly the first parish in Harwich, p 225 The Mayflower Descendant, Vol 13, 1911

More facts and events for Washington Sears:

Residence: 1810 Brewster, Barnstable

Residence: 1820 Brewster

Residence: 1830 Duxbury, Plymouth

Residence: 1840 Duxbury

**90.** Washington married **Betsy Mack** on Sunday, 24<sup>th</sup> March 1805, in Brewster, Barnstable. They had seven children.

Betsy was born in Brewster in 1784. $^{[164]}$  She reached 87 years of age and died in Brewster, Barnstable, on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1871. $^{[164,\ 165]}$  Betsy was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth. $^{[164,\ 165]}$ 

More facts and events for Betsy Mack:

Residence: 1860 Duxbury<sup>[165]</sup>

Children of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack:

m I. **Lyman<sup>11</sup> Sears** was born in Brewster on  $18^{th}$  October  $1806.^{[164,\ 166,\ 167]}$  He died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on  $21^{st}$  February 1854, at the age of  $47.^{[164,\ 166,\ 167]}$  Lyman was buried in Duxbury. $^{[164]}$ 



Lymar

- m II. **George Sears** was born in Brewster on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1808. He died in 1878 at the age of 69.
- m III. **William Sears** was born in Brewster on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1810.<sup>[166, 168, 169]</sup> He died in Duxbury in December 1882 at the age of 72.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1860 Duxbury<sup>[169]</sup> Residence: 1870 Duxbury<sup>[168]</sup>

Post Office: South Duxbury

f IV. **Sukey Sears** was born in Brewster on 19<sup>th</sup> December 1812.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Washington Sears-https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/15485489/person/292033973638. https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292033973638&indiv=try.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_638; Page: 183A; Image: 305424; Family History Library Film: 552137.

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_519; Page: 68; Family History Library Film: 803519.

V. **Francis Frank Sears** was born in Brewster on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1815. [164, 166, 167, 170, 171] He died in Duxbury on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1892, at the age of 76. [164, 166, 167] Frank was buried in Duxbury. [164]

m



Franl

More facts and events for Francis Frank Sears:

Residence:	1850	Duxbury
Residence:	1855	Duxbury
Residence:	1860	Marshfield
Residence:	1 <sup>st</sup> May 1861	Marshfield
Residence:	1865	Marshfield
Residence:	1867	Marshfield
Residence:	1870	Duxbury <sup>[171]</sup>

Post Office: South Duxbury

Residence: 1873 South Duxbury

Residence: 1880 Duxbury
Residence: 1880 Duxbury<sup>[170]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Self

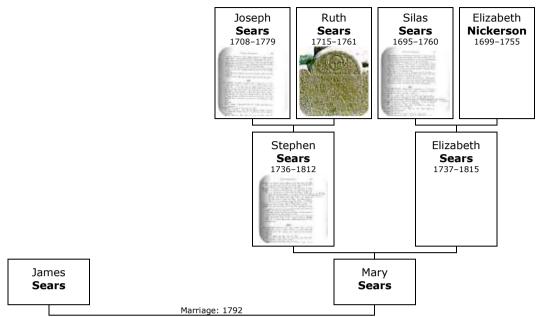
- m VI. **Washington Sears** was born in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> December 1820. He died in 1839 at the age of 18.
- m VII. **Charles Sears** was born in Brewster on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1823. He died in 1894 at the age of 70.

More figures: Page 106, Figure 54: SPM297

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 549; Family History Film: 1254549; Page: 446D; Enumeration District: 537; Image: 0705.

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_638; Page: 183A; Image: 305417; Family History Library Film: 552137.

### **Family of Mary Sears and James Sears**



**91.** Mary<sup>10</sup> Sears (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (51) and Elizabeth Sears (50).

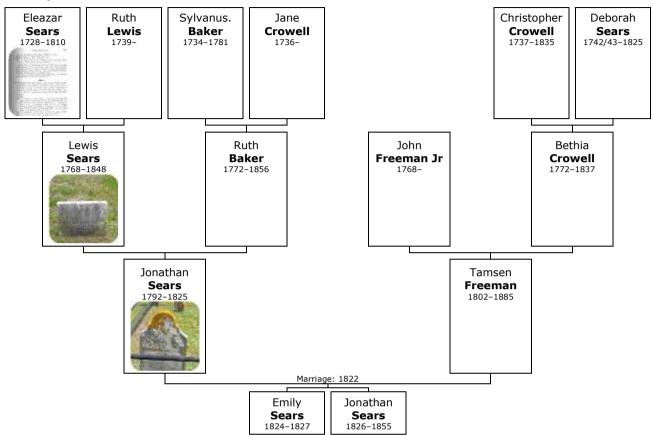
Mary was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1772.

SPM No 824 I believe this is the Mary Sears of Harwich m. int. with James Sears of Yarmouth Yar VR Book 4, p. 144 Mr. James Sears of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary Sears of Harwich ent int Dec 15 1792 the same day as sister Mrs Ruth Sears of Harwich and Mr Jonathan Covell of Yarmouth Har VR p. 185 m. int. Mr James Sears of Yar & Miss Mary Sears of Harwich 15 Dec 1792

**92.** Mary married **James Sears** on Saturday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1792.

# Nephews/nieces

### **Family of Jonathan Sears and Tamsen Freeman**



**93.** Capt Jonathan<sup>11</sup> Sears (Capt Lewis<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> December 1792, in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[172]</sup> He was the son of Lewis Sears (10) and Ruth Baker (11).



1000

Jonathan died on  $9^{th}$  November 1825, at the age of  $32.^{[173]}$  He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth. $^{[173]}$ 

 $!S\ P$  May p.411 No 1539 Was a master mariner. 8 Aug 1826, the court made an allowance to "Tamsen, wife of Jona. Sears of Yar."

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 33, m. int. Jonathan of Yar & Tamsen of Brewster 26 Jan 1822  $\ensuremath{\text{I}}$ 

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html d. ae 33

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5848

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**94.** At the age of 29, Jonathan married **Tamsen Freeman** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> February 1822, in Brewster when she was 19 years old. They had two children.

Tamsen was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> March 1802. She was the daughter of John Freeman Jr and Bethia Crowell.

Tamsen reached 83 years of age and died on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1885.

Children of Jonathan Sears and Tamsen Freeman:

- f I. **Emily<sup>12</sup> Sears** was born in perh, Brewster, on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1824. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1827, at the age of 3. Emily was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- m II. **Jonathan Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1826.<sup>[172]</sup> He died on 10<sup>th</sup> March 1855, at the age of 29.<sup>[172]</sup> lost at sea. Jonathan was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

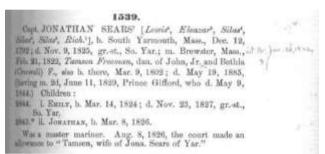


Figure 55: SPM411B

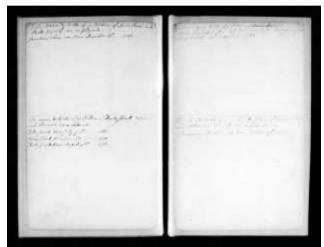
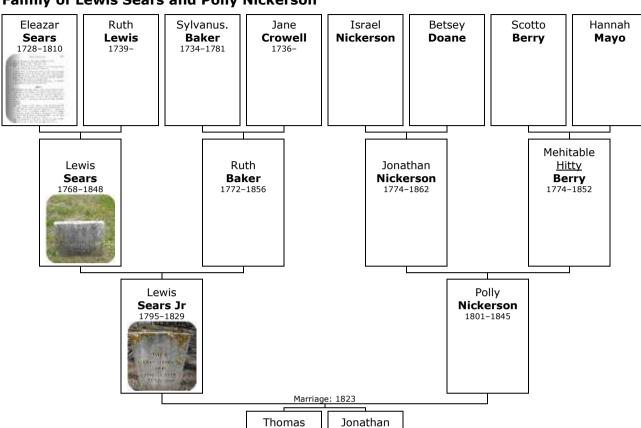


Figure 56: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



### **Family of Lewis Sears and Polly Nickerson**

**95.** Capt Lewis<sup>11</sup> Sears Jr (Capt Lewis<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 14<sup>th</sup> September 1795, in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[174]</sup> He was the son of Lewis Sears (10) and Ruth Baker (11).

Nickerson

Sears



Lewis died in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1829, at the age of 33.<sup>[175]</sup> He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth <sup>[175]</sup>

buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.<sup>[175]</sup>
Lewis Sears Jr
1. P May p.411(No 1540) Was a master mariner. The Probate Court made an allowance

. !DVR p 233 !

to his wife, Polly, in 1833. gr-st

!NFA p 38 Georgetown Cem. is on High Bank Rd., d age 33 y 6m 4d; Capt Sears' estate was administered by Jonathan Nickerson on 8 Jan 1833. The inventory shows only household furnishings, including a sea chest, the total valued at \$48.35. This was allowed to the widow on 12 Feb 1833.

Lewis

Sears

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013),
 Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5855

**96.** At the age of 28, Lewis married **Polly Nickerson** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1823, in Dennis when she was 22 years old. They had two sons.

Polly was born in South Dennis on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> January 1801.<sup>[174]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Nickerson and Mehitable <u>Hitty</u> Berry.

Polly reached 44 years of age and died in Nantucket on 1<sup>st</sup> October 1845. She was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable.

Sons of Lewis Sears Jr and Polly Nickerson:

m I. **Thomas Nickerson<sup>12</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1825. [176-178] He died between 1860 and 1862. lost at sea.

More facts and events for Thomas Nickerson Sears:

Residence: Philadelphia<sup>[178]</sup>

m II. **Jonathan Lewis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1828. [174, 177, 179-182] He was sealed to his parents. Jonathan Lewis died in Dorchester on 4<sup>th</sup> September 1905, at the age of 77. [174, 182]

More facts and events for Jonathan Lewis Sears:

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 Harwich, Barnstable<sup>[181]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Harwich<sup>[182]</sup>
Residence: 1880 Harwich<sup>[180, 182]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Ward 20, Boston, Suffolk<sup>[179]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to

Head of House: Head

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1908.

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 20, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 685; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1448; FHL microfilm: 1240685.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 271D; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0024.

Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Lewis P Sears. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try.

Capt. LEWIS SEARS' [Lowis', Elousar's, Silas', Silas', Silas', Rich.'], b. South Yarmouth, Mass., Sep. 14, 1795; d. Mar. 3, 1829, gr.-st., So. Yar.; m. (pub. Dennis, Nov. 23, 1823) Polly Nickerson of Den., who d. Oct. 1, 1845. Children: 2846.\* i. Thomas N., b. Yar., July 5, 1825. 2847.\* ii. Jonathan Lyon, S. Yar., Feb. 26, 1828.

Was a master mariner. The Probate Court made an allowuses to his wife, Polly, in 1833.

Figure 57: SPM411C

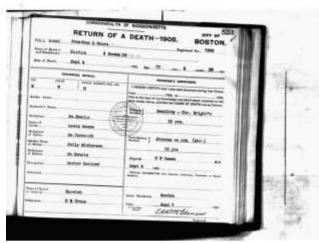
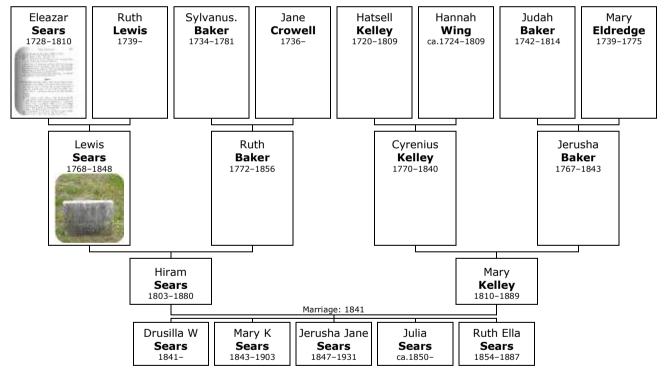


Figure 58: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

### **Family of Hiram Sears and Mary Kelley**



**97. Hiram**<sup>11</sup> **Sears** (*Capt Lewis*<sup>10</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> October 1803, in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[183–185]</sup> He was the son of Lewis Sears (10) and Ruth Baker (11).

Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1893.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Hiram died in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on  $6^{th}$  March 1880, at the age of  $76.^{[184,\ 185]}$ 

!S.P. May No 1543 p.412 Was a ship carpenter

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5858

ļ

!Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.: E.K. Randall, 1962, 829 pgs. p. 151

ļ

!MA death records Sears Hiram Yarmouth 1880 vol 319 p25 Death

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/159679627/person/312114183275/facts this tree shows a fifth child Julia Sears b. abt 1850. maybe born New Bedford?

More facts and events for Hiram Sears:

Residence:

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>[183]</sup>

**98.** At the age of 37, Hiram married **Mary Kelley** on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1841, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 30 years old. They had five daughters.

Mary was born in Dennis on Friday,  $13^{th}$  July 1810. She was the daughter of Cyrenius Kelley and Jerusha Baker.

Mary reached 78 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1889. Daughters of Hiram Sears and Mary Kelley:

- f I. **Drusilla W<sup>12</sup> Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1841.
- f II. **Mary K Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1843.<sup>[186, 187]</sup> She died on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1903, at the age of 60.

More facts and events for Mary K Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 2<sup>[187]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

- f III. **Jerusha Jane Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1847. She died on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1931, at the age of 84.
- f IV. **Julia Sears** was born about 1850.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>[</sup>Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915.

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Pawtucket Ward 2, Providence, Rhode Island; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0150.

f V. **Ruth Ella Sears** was born in New Bedford, Bristol, on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1854. She died in New Bedford on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1887, at the age of 33.

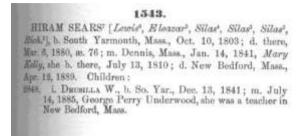


Figure 59: SPM411D

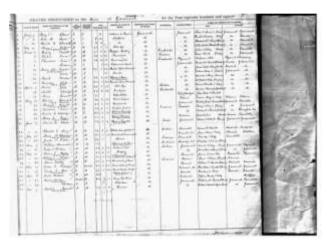


Figure 61: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

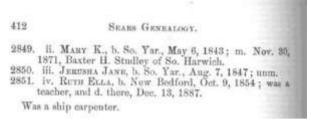


Figure 60: SPM412A

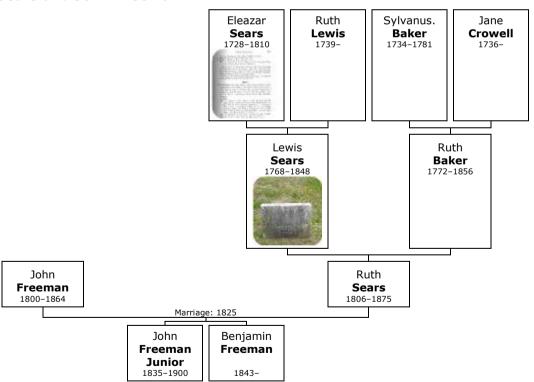


Figure 62: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 63: U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869

### **Family of Ruth Sears and John Freeman**



**99.** Ruth<sup>11</sup> Sears (Capt Lewis<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> February 1806, in Yarmouth, Barnstable,

Massachusetts, USA. [188] She was the daughter of Lewis Sears (10) and Ruth Baker (11).

Ruth died on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1875, at the age of 69.

S P May No 1544

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5859

**100.** At the age of 19, Ruth married **Capt John Freeman** on Sunday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1825, when he was 25 years old. They had two sons.

John was born in Brewster on Tuesday,  $25^{th}$  March 1800. He reached 64 years of age and died on  $2^{nd}$  July 1864.

Sons of Ruth Sears and John Freeman:

- I. **John<sup>12</sup> Freeman Junior** was born in Brewster on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1835.<sup>[188, 189]</sup> He died at Age: 64 in Brewster on 17<sup>th</sup> June 1900, at the age of 64.<sup>[188]</sup>
- m II. **Benjamin Freeman** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1843.

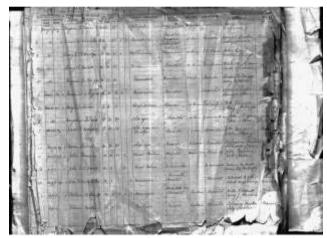


Figure 64: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

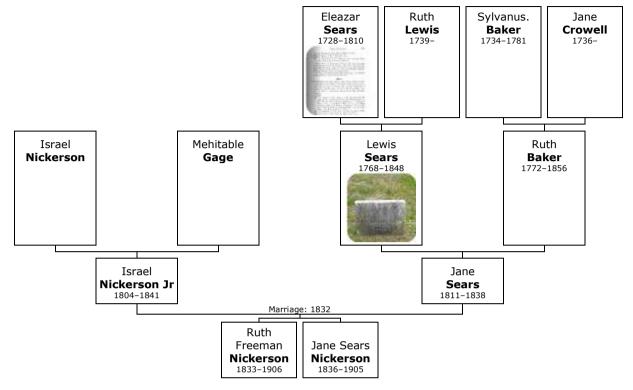
Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

Record for John Freeman. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=2476045&indiv=try.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for John Junior Freeman. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=5229240&indiv=try.

### **Family of Jane Sears and Israel Nickerson**



**101.** Jane<sup>11</sup> Sears (Capt Lewis<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 31<sup>st</sup> July 1811, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lewis Sears (10) and Ruth Baker (11).

Jane died on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1838, at the age of 26. She was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis.

SPM No 1547

f

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5861

NFA p 32, Their gravestones were ornately carved by two different people, with tree and urn on top and tall urns down each side. Jane's stone states: "In memory of Jane Nickerson wife of Israel Nickerson who died Jan 28, 1838 in the 27th year of her age." Asleep in Jesus far from thee Thy kindred and thy grave may be But thine is still a blessed sleep From which none ever wakes to weep."

**102.** At the age of 20, Jane married **Israel Nickerson Jr** on Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> January 1832, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had two daughters.

Israel was born in Dennis on Sunday, 26<sup>th</sup> February 1804. He was the son of Israel Nickerson and Mehitable Gage.

Israel reached 37 years of age and died on 13<sup>th</sup> April 1841. lost at sea. He was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis.

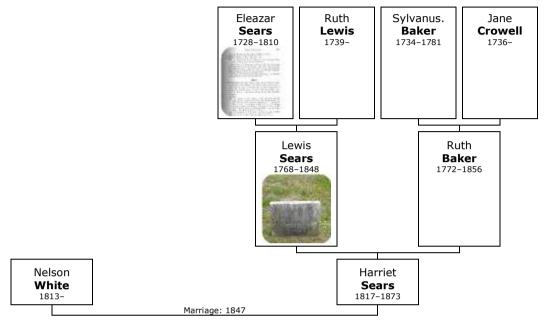
Daughters of Jane Sears and Israel Nickerson Jr:

I. **Ruth Freeman<sup>12</sup> Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1833. She died in Brewster on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1906, at the age of 72. Ruth Freeman was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.

II. **Jane Sears Nickerson** was born in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1836.<sup>[190]</sup> She died in Brewster on 27<sup>th</sup> February 1905, at the age of 68. Jane Sears was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.

### **Family of Harriet Sears and Nelson White**

f



**103.** Harriet<sup>11</sup> Sears (Capt Lewis<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Saturday, 26<sup>th</sup> April 1817, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Lewis Sears (10) and Ruth Baker (11). Harriet died on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1873, at the age of 56.

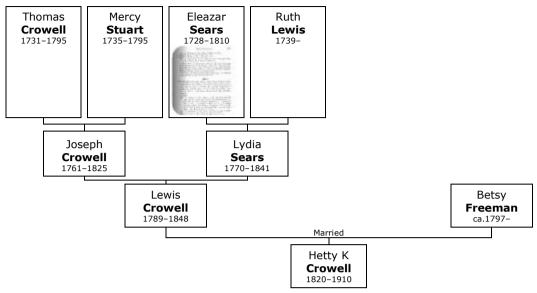
S P May No 1549 gr-st

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5863

**104.** Harriet married **Nelson White** on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> November 1847. Nelson was born in Yarmouth in 1813.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for John Junior Freeman. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=5229240&indiv=try.

### **Family of Lewis Crowell and Betsy Freeman**



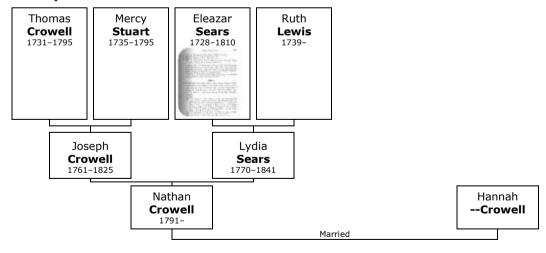
- **105.** Lewis<sup>11</sup> Crowell (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Sears, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> January 1789, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12). Lewis died in Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1848, at the age of 59.
- **106.** He married **Betsy Freeman**. They had one daughter.

Betsy was born about 1797.

Daughter of Lewis Crowell and Betsy Freeman:

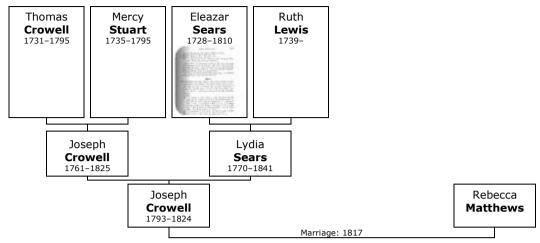
I. **Hetty K<sup>12</sup> Crowell** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1820. calculated. She died on 16<sup>th</sup> November 1910, at the age of 90. ae: 90y 2m 15 d.

### Family of Nathan Crowell and Hannah -- Crowell



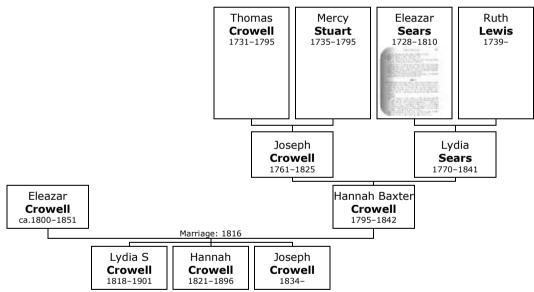
- **107.** Nathan<sup>11</sup> Crowell (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Sears, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> November 1791, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).
- 108. He married Hannah -- Crowell.

# **Family of Joseph Crowell and Rebecca Matthews**



- **109. Joseph**<sup>11</sup> **Crowell** (*Lydia*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Tuesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1793, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12). Joseph died in 1824 at the age of 30.
- **110.** Joseph married **Rebecca Matthews** in 1817.

### **Family of Hannah Crowell and Eleazar Crowell**



**111.** Hannah Baxter<sup>11</sup> Crowell (Lydia<sup>10</sup> Sears, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> August 1795, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[191]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).

Hannah Baxter died in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> December 1842, at the age of 47.<sup>[191]</sup>

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

112. Hannah Baxter married **Eleazar Crowell** in 1816. They had three children.

Eleazar was born about 1800. He reached 51 years of age and died in Dennis on  $10^{th}$  November 1851.

Children of Hannah Baxter Crowell and Eleazar Crowell:

- f I. **Lydia S<sup>12</sup> Crowell** was born in Dennis on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1818.<sup>[192]</sup> She died at single, Age: 84 in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1901, at the age of 83.<sup>[192]</sup>
- f II. **Hannah Crowell** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1821.<sup>[192]</sup> She died at Age: 75; single in Yarmouth on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1896, at the age of 74.<sup>[192]</sup>
- m III. **Joseph Crowell** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1834.<sup>[191]</sup>

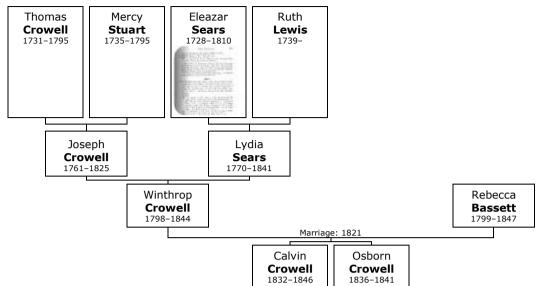


Figure 65: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 66: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>192</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



## **Family of Winthrop Crowell and Rebecca Bassett**

**113. Winthrop**<sup>11</sup> **Crowell** (*Lydia*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> February 1798, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).

Winthrop died on  $10^{\text{th}}$  June 1844, at the age of 46. He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 46

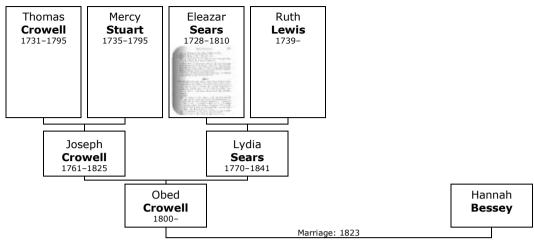
**114.** Winthrop married **Rebecca Bassett** in 1821. They had two sons.

Rebecca was born in 1799. She reached 48 years of age and died on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1847. Rebecca was buried in Georgetown Cemetery.

Sons of Winthrop Crowell and Rebecca Bassett:

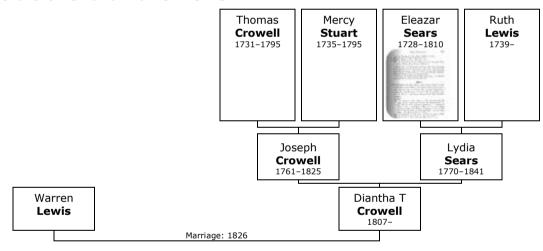
- m I. **Calvin<sup>12</sup> Crowell** was born in 1832. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1846, at the age of 14. Calvin was buried in Georgetown Cemetery.
- m II. **Osborn Crowell** was born in 1836. He died on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1841, at the age of 5. Osborn was buried in Georgetown Cemetery.

### **Family of Obed Crowell and Hannah Bessey**



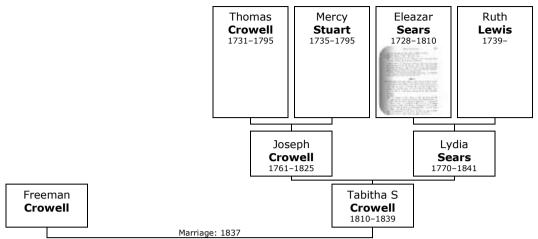
- **115. Obed**<sup>11</sup> **Crowell** (*Lydia*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Monday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1800, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).
- **116.** Obed married **Hannah Bessey** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> February 1823.

### **Family of Diantha Crowell and Warren Lewis**



- **117. Diantha T<sup>11</sup> Crowell** (*Lydia*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> August 1807, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).
- **118.** Diantha T married **Warren Lewis** in September 1826.

### **Family of Tabitha Crowell and Freeman Crowell**



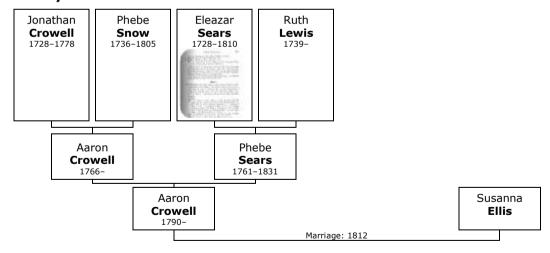
**119. Tabitha S<sup>11</sup> Crowell** (*Lydia*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> April 1810, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).

Tabitha S died on  $29^{th}$  May 1839, at the age of 29. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html ae 29 In Memory ofTABITHA S CROWELL Wife ofFREEMAN CROWELL who diedMay 29, 1839aged 29 years1 month & 11 days Though in the dust I lay my headYet gracious God thou will not leaveMy soul forever with the deadNor lose thy children in the grave

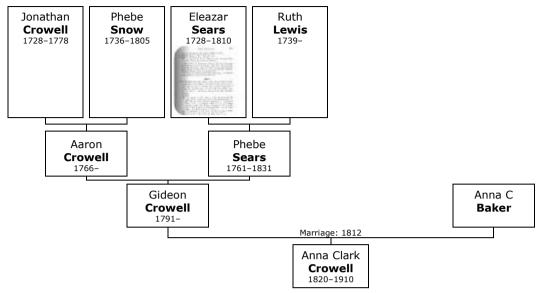
**120.** Tabitha S married **Freeman Crowell** in January 1837.

### **Family of Aaron Crowell and Susanna Ellis**



- **121. Aaron**<sup>11</sup> **Crowell** (*Phebe*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> July 1790, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Aaron Crowell (9) and Phebe Sears (8). !DVR p 39 b.
- **122.** Aaron married **Susanna Ellis** in 1812 in Harwich.

### **Family of Gideon Crowell and Anna Baker**



- **123. Gideon**<sup>11</sup> **Crowell** (*Phebe*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> May 1791, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Aaron Crowell (9) and Phebe Sears (8). !DVR p 39 b.
- **124.** Gideon married **Anna C Baker** in 1812. They had one daughter.

Daughter of Gideon Crowell and Anna C Baker:

I. Anna Clark<sup>12</sup> Crowell was born in Yarmouth on 11<sup>th</sup> October 1820.<sup>[193, 194]</sup> She died on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1910, at the age of 90.<sup>[193]</sup>

More facts and events for Anna Clark Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[194]</sup>

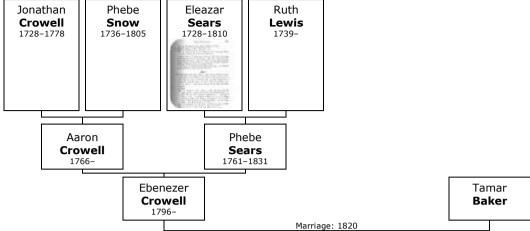
### **Ebenezer Crowell**

**125. Ebenezer**<sup>11</sup> **Crowell** (*Phebe*<sup>10</sup> *Sears*, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1796, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Aaron Crowell (9) and Phebe Sears (8). !not listed in DVR p 39 !wife is 1st cousin m. CCL p. 1115 Tamar Baker Marriages with Tamar Baker and Lydia Crowell (Page 129) are known.

<sup>193</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1821 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

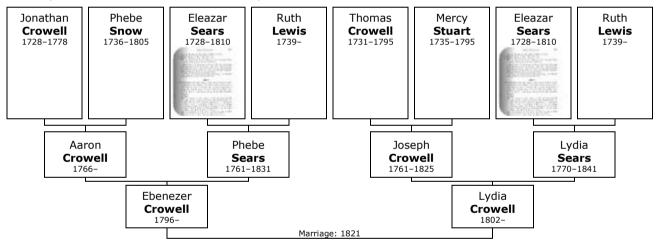
# Family of Ebenezer Crowell and Tamar Baker



Here are the details about **Ebenezer Crowell's** first marriage, with Tamar Baker. You can read more about Ebenezer on page 128.

**126.** Ebenezer Crowell married **Tamar Baker** in 1820.

### **Family of Ebenezer Crowell and Lydia Crowell**



Here are the details about **Ebenezer Crowell's** second marriage, with Lydia Crowell. You can read more about Ebenezer on page 128.

**127.** At the age of 24, Ebenezer Crowell married **Lydia Crowell** on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1821, when she was 18 years old. Lydia was born in perh on Sunday, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1802. She was the daughter of Joseph Crowell (13) and Lydia Sears (12).

### Sarah Crowell

**128.** Sarah<sup>11</sup> Crowell (Phebe<sup>10</sup> Sears, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Tuesday, 4<sup>th</sup> March 1800, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Aaron Crowell (9) and Phebe Sears (8).

Sarah died in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> July 1871, at the age of 71. She was buried in Dennis.

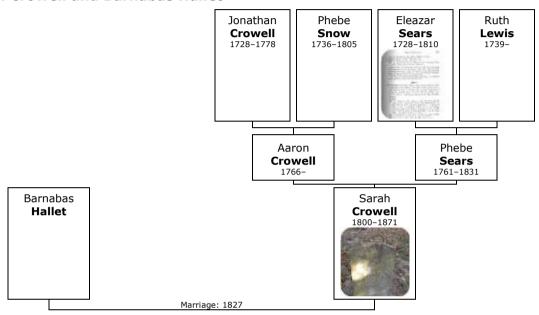


Sarah Crowell

!DVR p 1471 mar., d. 71 yrs 4 mos 12 days palsey says her father was Ezra Crowell, mother Phebe 
!Not listed as one of the children in DVR p 39 
c. 1993 - GSMD-Used with permission

123 SARAH Wife of Jonathan Sears Died July 16, 1871 Aged 71 Years-Marriages with Barnabas Hallet and Jonathan Sears (Page 131) are known.

### **Family of Sarah Crowell and Barnabas Hallet**



Here are the details about **Sarah Crowell's** first marriage, with Barnabas Hallet. You can read more about Sarah on page 129.

**129.** Sarah Crowell married **Barnabas Hallet** in December 1827.

#### Elizabeth Stephen John Hannah Jonathan Phebe Eleazar Ruth Sears Foster Gould Crowell Sears Snow **Sears** Lewis 1737-1815 1736-1805 1736-1812 1744-1832 1728-1810 1741-1828 1728-1778 1739-Levi Jerusha Aaron Phebe **Foster** Crowell Sears Sears 1769-1827 1776-1859 1761-1831 Jonathan Sarah Crowell Sears 1798-1871 1800-1871

### **Family of Sarah Crowell and Jonathan Sears**

Here are the details about **Sarah Crowell's** second marriage, with Jonathan Sears. You can read more about Sarah on page 129.

Marriage: 1864

**130.** At the age of 64, Sarah Crowell married **Jonathan Sears** on Thursday,  $10^{th}$  November 1864, in Dennis when he was 66 years old. Jonathan was born in Harwich on Wednesday,  $30^{th}$  May 1798. He was the son of Levi Sears (85) and Jerusha Foster (86).



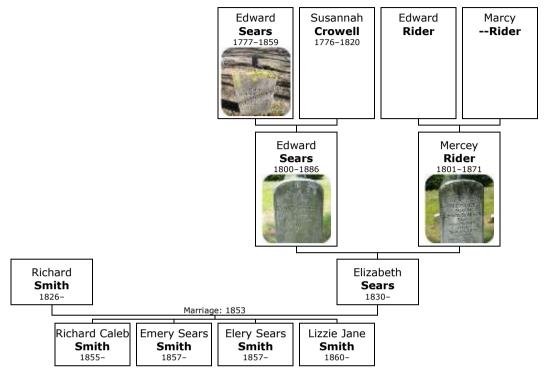
Jonathan Sears

He was christened on  $19^{th}$  August 1798. Jonathan reached 73 years of age and died in Dennis on  $18^{th}$  July  $1871.^{[195]}$  He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster. $^{[195]}$ 

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

# Grandchildren

### **Family of Elizabeth Sears and Richard Smith**



**131. Elizabeth**<sup>12</sup> **Sears** (*Capt Edward*<sup>11</sup>, *Edward*<sup>10</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>9</sup>, *Silas*<sup>8</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, *Lieut Silas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> July 1830, in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[196, 197]</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Sears (16) and Mercey Rider (17).

!S P May No 2852

More facts and events for Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[197]</sup>

**132.** Elizabeth married **Richard Smith** on Saturday, 29<sup>th</sup> January 1853, in Yarmouth.<sup>[196]</sup> They had four children.

Richard was born in perh, South Yarmouth, in 1826. [196, 198]

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Richard Smith Birth: abt 1822 in England Death:.

More facts and events for Richard Smith:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[198]</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Richard Smith:

m I. **Richard Caleb<sup>13</sup> Smith** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1855.

More facts and events for Richard Caleb Smith:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[199]</sup>

m II. **Emery Sears Smith** was born in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1857.

m III. **Elery Sears Smith** was born in Massachusetts on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1857.<sup>[200]</sup>

More facts and events for Elery Sears Smith:

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[200]</sup>

f IV. **Lizzie Jane Smith** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1860.



Figure 67: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

### **Ellery Sears**

**133.** Ellery<sup>12</sup> Sears (Capt Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Thursday, 31<sup>st</sup> October 1833, in South Yarmouth,

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1855 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1857 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

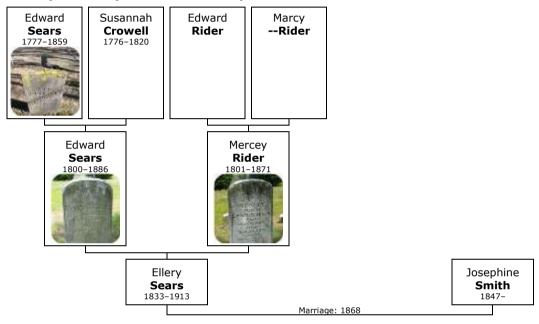
Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[201]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (16) and Mercey Rider (17).

Ellery died on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1913, at the age of 79.<sup>[201]</sup> He was buried in Rhode Island.<sup>[201]</sup>

!S.P. May No 2853 p.412 Keeps "Central House," Providence, RI

Marriages with Josephine Smith and (unknown given name) Allen (Page 136) are known.

### **Family of Ellery Sears and Josephine Smith**

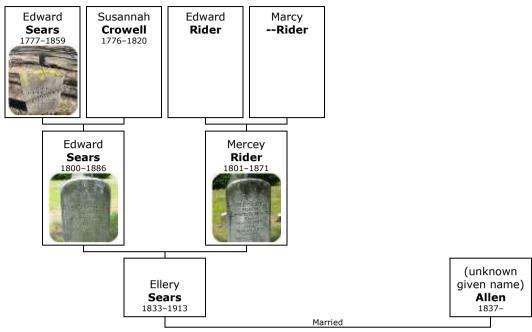


Here are the details about **Ellery Sears** first marriage, with Josephine Smith. You can read more about Ellery on page 134.

**134.** Ellery Sears married **Josephine Smith** on Tuesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1868, in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Josephine was born in perh in 1847.

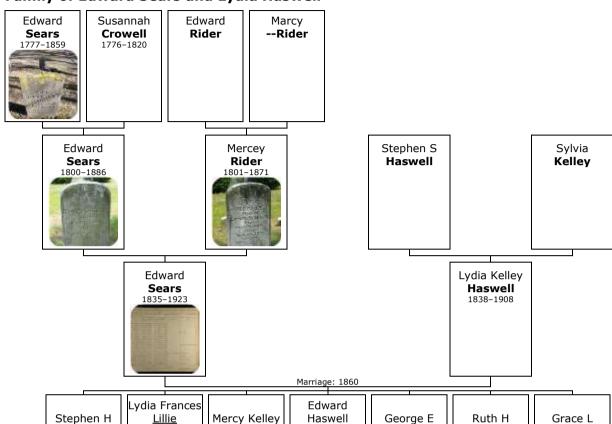
Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

# **Family of Ellery Sears and Allen**



Here are the details about **Ellery Sears** second marriage, with (unknown given name) Allen. You can read more about Ellery on page 134.

**135.** Ellery Sears married **(unknown given name) Allen**. (unknown given name) was born in perh, South Yarmouth, in 1837.



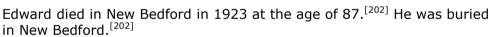
# Family of Edward Sears and Lydia Haswell

Sears

**136.** Edward<sup>12</sup> Sears (Capt Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1835, in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[202-205]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (16) and Mercey Rider (17).

Sears

**Sears** 1865->1928



Sears

1869-1954

Sears

1871-1875

Sears



Sears

**Edward Sears** 

!S.P. May No 2854 Is a painter in New Bedford, MA !New Bedford VR b. 1835 G.R.3 h. Lydia K Haswell

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 4, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_579; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0197; FHL microfilm: 1374592. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 525; Family History Film: 1254525; Page: 144D; Enumeration District: 111. [Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1880 New Bedford<sup>[205]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1910 Ward 4, New Bedford<sup>[204]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

**137.** At the age of 24, Edward married **Lydia Kelley Haswell** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> July 1860, in Long Plain, Acushnet, when she was 21 years old. [203] They had seven children.

Lydia Kelley was born in New Bedford on Friday, 21<sup>st</sup> December 1838.<sup>[202-205]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen S Haswell and Sylvia Kelley.

Lydia Kelley reached 69 years of age and died in New Bedford in  $1908.^{[202]}$  She was buried in New Bedford. $^{[202]}$ 

More facts and events for Lydia Kelley Haswell:

Residence: 1880 New Bedford<sup>[205]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 4, New Bedford<sup>[204]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Edward Sears and Lydia Kelley Haswell:

m I. **Stephen H<sup>13</sup> Sears** was born in Barnstable on 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1861. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1861.

f II. **Lydia Frances Lillie Sears** was born in Acushnet, Bristol, on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1865.<sup>[203, 205, 206]</sup> She died after 1928.

More facts and events for Lydia Frances Lillie Sears:

Residence: 1880 New Bedford<sup>[205]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

f III. **Mercy Kelley Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1867. [205, 206]

More facts and events for Mercy Kelley Sears:

Residence: 1880 New Bedford<sup>[205]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

m IV. **Edward Haswell Sears** was born in Long Plain, Acushnet, Bristol, on 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1869.<sup>[203, 205]</sup> He died on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1954, at the age of 85.

More facts and events for Edward Haswell Sears:

Residence: 1880 New Bedford<sup>[205]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

m V. **George E Sears** was born in New Bedford on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1871. He died on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1875, at the age of 4.

VI. **Ruth H Sears** was born in New Bedford on 19<sup>th</sup> February 1872. She died on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1875, at the age of 3.

f

<sup>206</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

f VII. **Grace L Sears** was born in New Bedford on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1878.<sup>[203, 205]</sup>
More facts and events for Grace L Sears:

Residence: 1880 New Bedford<sup>[205]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

2854.

EDWARD SEARS [Edw'd', Edw'd', Eleazar', Silas', Silas', Silas', Silas', Rich.'], b. So. Yarmouth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1835; m. Long Plain, Mass., July 19, 1860, Lydia H. Haswell, she b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1838. Children:

8864. i. Stephen H., b. Barnstable, Mass., June 2, 1861; d. Nov. 5.

8865. ii. Lillie F., b. Long Pl., Feb. 16, 1865.

8866. iii. Mercy Killey, b. Rochester, Mass., Sep. 2, 1867.

8867. iv. Edward H., b. Long Pl., Jan. 22, 1869.

8868. v. Gronge E., b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

8869. vi. Reth H., b. New Bed., Feb. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

8870. vii. Grace L., b. New Bed., June 12, 1878.

Is a painter in New Bedford, Mass.

Figure 68: SPM523C



Figure 70: 1910 United States Federal Census

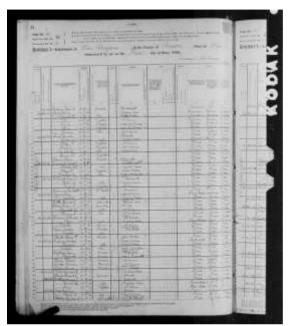
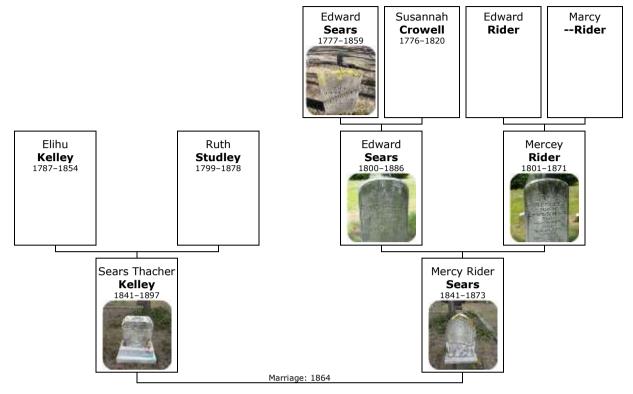


Figure 69: 1880 United States Federal Census



Figure 71: Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

### **Family of Mercy Sears and Sears Kelley**



**138.** Mercy Rider<sup>12</sup> Sears (Capt Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1841, in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[207]</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Sears (16) and Mercey Rider (17).



Mercy Rider Sears

Mercy Rider died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1873, at the age of 31.<sup>[207]</sup> She was buried in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[207]</sup>

!S.P. May No 2855 b. 23 Jun 1840, T. Clk. DVR p 1266 m. by Rev J J Smith Methdst Clergm, W Dennis DVR p 1484 Mercy B.? d. 32 yrs, Providence, consumption

**139.** At the age of 23, Mercy Rider married **Sears Thacher Kelley** on Monday, 12<sup>th</sup> December 1864, in Yarmouth when he was 23 years old. Sears Thacher was born in Dennis on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> February 1841.<sup>[207]</sup> He was the son of Elihu Kelley and Ruth Studley.

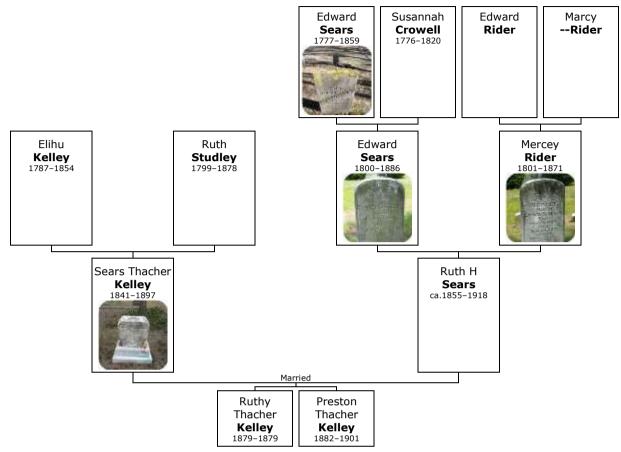


Sears Thacher Kelley

Sears Thacher reached 55 years of age and died in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, on 19<sup>th</sup> February 1897. He was buried in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. [207]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

### Family of Ruth Sears and Sears Kelley



**140.** Ruth H<sup>12</sup> Sears (Capt Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855.<sup>[208]</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Sears (16) and Mercey Rider (17).

Ruth H died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on  $10^{th}$  February 1918, at the age of  $63.^{[208]}$  She was buried in South Yarmouth Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

**139.** She married **Sears Thacher Kelley**. They had two children.

Sears Thacher was born in Dennis on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> February 1841.<sup>[209]</sup> Sears Thacher reached 55 years of age and died in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, on 19<sup>th</sup> February 1897.<sup>[209]</sup>



Sears Thacher Kelley

Further details about Sears Thacher may be found on page 140.

Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Children of Ruth H Sears and Sears Thacher Kelley:

- I. Ruthy Thacher<sup>13</sup> Kelley was born on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1879.<sup>[209]</sup> She died in Providence on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1879.<sup>[209]</sup> Ruthy Thacher was buried in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[209]</sup>
- m II. **Preston Thacher Kelley** was born in 1882.<sup>[209]</sup> He died on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1901, at the age of 19.<sup>[209]</sup> Preston Thacher was buried in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[209]</sup>

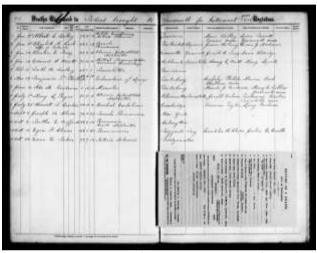
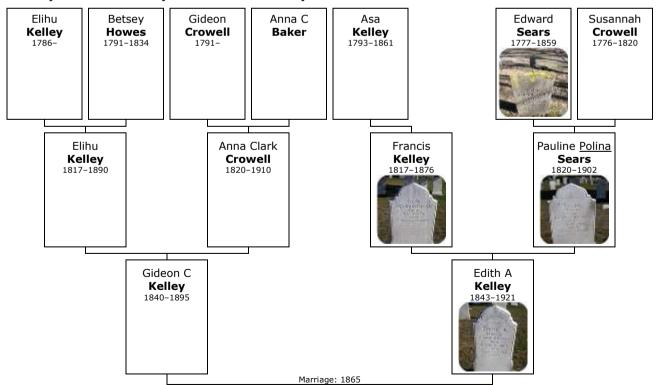


Figure 72: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

### Family of Edith Kelley and Gideon Kelley



**141.** Edith A<sup>12</sup> Kelley (Mrs Pauline <u>Polina</u><sup>11</sup> Sears, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1843. She was the daughter of Francis Kelley (28) and Pauline <u>Polina</u> Sears (27).



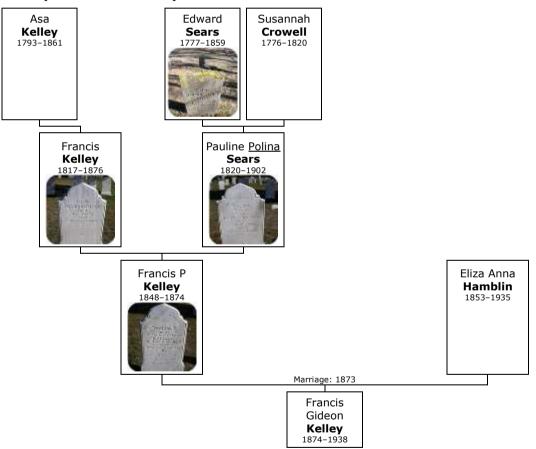
Edith A died on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1921, at the age of 78. She was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Kelley Genealogy, p. 314

**142.** At the age of 21, Edith A married **Gideon C Kelley** on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1865, when he was 24 years old. Gideon C was born on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1840. He was the son of Elihu Kelley and Anna Clark Crowell.

Gideon C reached 55 years of age and died on 30<sup>th</sup> December 1895. He was buried in West Dennis Cemetery.

### **Family of Francis Kelley and Eliza Hamblin**



**143.** Francis P<sup>12</sup> Kelley (Mrs Pauline <u>Polina</u><sup>11</sup> Sears, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Eleazar<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Lieut Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Friday, 28<sup>th</sup> July 1848, in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. [210-221] He was the son of Francis Kelley (28) and Pauline <u>Polina</u> Sears (27).



Francis P Kelley

Francis P was christened in Dennis.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 217,\ 220,\ 221]}$  He worked as a mariner in 1865.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 220,\ 221]}$  Francis P worked as a house painter in 1870.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 220,\ 221]}$  He worked as a trader in 1873.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 220,\ 221]}$ 

- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD9D-LPL: 12 April 2016), Francis P Kelly in household of Francis Kelly, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; citing family 415,. Francis P Kelly in household of Francis Kelly, "United States Census, 1850". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD9D-LPL.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1870," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDSG-9PG: 12 April 2016), Francis Kelley in household of Francis Kelley, Massachusetts, United States; citing p. 1, family 3, NARA microfilm. Francis Kelley in household of Francis Kelley, "United States Census, 1870". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDSG-9PG.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1865", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQH6-Y6M: 1 June 2018), Frances P Kelley in entry for Frances Kelley, 1865. Frances P Kelley in household of Frances Kelley, "Massachusetts State Census, 1865". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQH6-Y6M.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZHD-S2T: 12 December 2017), Francis T Kelley in entry for Francis Kelley, 1860. Francis T Kelley in household of Francis Kelley, "United States Census, 1860". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZHD-S2T.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZZS-KZ1 : 10 February 2018), Franics P. in entry for Francis G. Kelley, 08 Sep 1874; citing Hyannes, Massachusetts, ; FHL microfilm. Franics P. in entry for Francis G. Kelley, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZZS-KZ1.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWBX-HQ9: 24 May 2018), Francis P. Kelley and Eliza H. Hamlin, 12 Nov 1873; citing Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, S. Francis P. Kelley, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWBX-HQ9.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org: modified 02 January 2018, 19:16), entry for Francis P. Kelley(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHVC-BV3); contributed by various users. PersonID LHVC-BV3. Francis P. Kelley. https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHVC-BV3.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC3M-XLH: 10 February 2018), Francis P. Kelly, 28 Jul 1848; citing, DENNIS, BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS, 2:1754SK7; FHL microfilm 94. Francis P. Kelly, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC3M-XLH.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4J-RVB: 11 March 2018), Frances B Kelley in household of Frances Kelley, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States; State Arch. Frances B Kelley in household of Frances Kelley, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ4J-RVB.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7PK-KD4: 10 March 2018), Frances P. Kelley, 12 Sep 1874; citing Taunton, Mass., v 265 p 8, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,20. Frances P. Kelley, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7PK-KD4.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Cemetery Inscriptons, Burton Nathaniel Derick, Heritage Books, Inc; Bowie, Maryland; 1993, Page number: page 286. Legacy NFS Source: Francis P. Kelley death: 12 September 1874;.
- FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Vital Records 1793-1900, Roberta Gilbert Bratti, Natalie Hardacker Ross and Pauline Wixon Derick, General Society of Mayflower Descendants; Plymouth, Massachusetts; 1993, Page number: volume 3, page 1493. Legacy NFS Source: Francis P. Kelley death: 12 September 1874;.

Francis P worked as a mariner in 1874.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 220,\ 221]}$  Francis P was buried at West Dennis Cemetery in West Dennis in 1874.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 220-222]}$  He died in Dennis, Barnstable, on  $12^{th}$  September 1874, at the age of 26.  $^{[214,\ 216,\ 219-222]}$ 

!Kelley Geneaolgy p. 316

More facts and events for Francis P Kelley:

Residence:	1850	Dennis <sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup>
Residence:	1855	Dennis <sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup>
Residence:	1860	Dennis <sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup>
Residence:	1865	Dennis <sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Taunton, Bristol<sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup>

Residence: 1873 Taunton<sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup> Residence: 12<sup>th</sup> September 1874 Taunton<sup>[214, 216, 220, 221]</sup>

**144.** Francis P married **Eliza Anna Hamblin** on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> November 1873, in Taunton. [214, 216, 220, 221] They had one son.

Eliza Anna was born in Hyannis, Barnstable, in September 1853. Eliza Anna was buried at Baptist Church Cemetery in Hyannis, Barnstable, in 1935. She reached 81 years of age and died in Ouincy, Norfolk, on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1935.

More facts and events for Eliza Anna Hamblin:

```
Residence: 1855 Barnstable
Residence: 1860 Barnstable
Residence: 1865 Barnstable
Residence: 1870 Barnstable
Residence: 1873 Taunton, Bristol
```

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable

Residence: 1883 Hyannis Residence: 1900 Barnstable Residence: 1910 Barnstable Residence: 1920 Barnstable Residence: 1930 Barnstable

Son of Francis P Kelley and Eliza Anna Hamblin:

m

I. Francis Gideon<sup>13</sup> Kelley was born in Hyannis, Barnstable, on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1874.<sup>[223, 224]</sup> He worked as a machinist in 1898. Francis Gideon worked as a machinist in 1900. He worked as a grocery store

FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1L-4M6K: 15 December 2015), Francis P. Kelley, 1874; Burial, West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States of America, West Dennis Cemetery; citing rec. Francis P. Kelley, "Find A Grave Index". https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK1L-4M6K.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1875 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>224</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

driver in 1910. Francis Gideon worked as a team with Ballno Johnson and Nichols in Providence in 1918. He worked as a hardware shipper in 1920. Francis Gideon worked as a head packer in hardware in 1930. He worked as a kitchenware packing room clerk in 1935.

Francis Gideon died at Howard in Cranston on  $10^{\text{th}}$  February 1938, at the age of 63.

More facts and events for Francis Gideon Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>[223]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Dennis

Residence: 1898 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Residence: 1900 Providence Residence: 1905 Cranston Residence: 1910 Cranston

Residence: 1918 Warwick, Kent

Residence: 1920 Warwick

Residence: 1925 Cranston, Providence

Residence: 1930 Cranston Residence: 1935 Cranston

## **Bibliography**

- [248]. (Repository: Pam Sears Cooper)
- "Ancestry Family Tree".
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census. Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869.* Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970.*Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871.

  Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Derick, Burton Nathaniel. Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of. ISBN 1-55613-901-2.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection Births. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection Individual Records. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- FamilySearch.org. FamilySearch Family Tree. (Repository: FamilySearch)
- Nancy Thacher Reid. Dennis, Cape Cod. Dennis Historical Society, 1996.

New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

## **Index of Places**

USA	Mack, Betsy (1784–1871)	
Sears, Mehitable (1798-1822)85	Nickerson, Jane Sears (1836–1905)	
	Nickerson, Ruth Freeman (1833–1906)	
USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford	Sears, Belinda (1810–1890)	
(41.7637° N, 72.6851° W)	Sears, Charles (1823–1894)	
Sears, Eliza (1805–1882)98	Sears, David (1788–1875)	
	Sears, Edwin (1820–1822)	
USA, Connecticut, Windham County,	Sears, Eldredge (1790–1875)	
Putnam	Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–1892)	
(41.9151° N, 71.909° W)	Sears, Franklin (1808–1875)	
Baker, Kezia (-1857)96	Sears, Frederic (1812–1880)	
Sears, Learned (1766–1822)96	Sears, George (1808–1878)	
	Sears, Harriet Newell (1818–1882)	
USA, Connecticut, Windham, Killingly	Sears, Jerusha F (1811–1882)	
(41.8315° N, 71.8503° W)	Sears, Joanna (1804–1840)	
Sears, Eliza (1805–1882)98	Sears, Jonathan (1792–1825)	
Sears, Uriah (1791–1877)97	Sears, Joseph (1776–1843)	
	Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814–1878)	
USA, Connecticut, Windham, Putnam	Sears, Laban (1805–1819)	
(41.9151° N, 71.909° W)	Sears, Levi (1812–1890)	
Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875) 97, 98	Sears, Loring (1805–1826)	
Sears, Uriah (1791–1877)97	Sears, Luther (1815–1905)	
	Sears, Lydia (1771–1858)	
USA, Iowa, Des Moines	Sears, Lyman (1806–1854)	
(40.9209° N, 91.1749° W)	Sears, Stephen (1766–1826)64, Sears, Sukey (1812–)	
Sears, Moody (1799-1891)85	Sears, Washington (1781–1848)	
	Sears, Washington (1701–1646)	
USA, Massachusetts	Sears, William (1810–1882)	
(42.1562° N, 71.5662° W)	Sears, William (1010-1002)	.10
Kelley, Paulina Sears "Lina" (1853–1884)44	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, Brewster Lower Road	
Smith, Elery Sears (1857-)136	_	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable	Cemetery	
(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)	Nickerson, Jane Sears (1836–1905)	
	Nickerson, Ruth Freeman (1833–1906)	.22
Sears, Franklin (1808–1875)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	
Sears, Josiah Foster (1818–1895)	Brewster, perh	
Sears, Stephen H (1861-1861)140		11
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Emily (1824–1827)	. 14
Barnstable	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	
(41.7001° N, 70.2995° W)	Brewster, West Brewster	
	Sears, Barzillai (1793–1793)	94
Hamblin, Eliza Anna (1853–1935)147		
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	
Bourne	<b>Brewster, West Brewster, Ancient</b>	
	Sears Cemetery	
(41.7412° N, 70.599° W)	Sears, Almira (1801–1863)	ΛZ
Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877)94	Sears, Jonathan (1798–1871)	
Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879)80	Sears, Laban (1805–1819)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Levi (1769–1827)	
		.02
Bourne, Sagamore Cemetery	UCA Massashusatta Dayastahla	
	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	
Sears, Lydia (1771–1858)94		
	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery	07
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857) Sears, David (1788–1875)	.96
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857) Sears, David (1788–1875) Sears, Joseph (1776–1843)	.96
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster (41.7601° N, 70.0828° W) Baker, Ruth (1772–1856)	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857) Sears, David (1788–1875)	.96
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster (41.7601° N, 70.0828° W) Baker, Ruth (1772–1856)	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857)	.96
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster (41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)  Baker, Ruth (1772–1856)	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857)	.96
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster (41.7601° N, 70.0828° W) Baker, Ruth (1772–1856)	Brewster, West Brewster, Red Top Cemetery Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857)	.96 106

Eldridge, Sarah "Sally"100	Sears, Luther (1815-1905)104
Godfrey, Solomon (1746–1786)67	Sears, Mercy (1797–1826) 97
Sears, Isaac (1766–1816)100	Sears, Michael (1812–1857) 72
Sears, Isaiah (1777–1864)85	Sears, Nathan T (1822–1895)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Olive (1810–1879)
Chatham, perh	Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820–1902)16, 41
Godfrey, Moses (1740/41–1763)59	Sears, Polly (1803–1872)
	Sears, Prince (1769–1808)
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)
Dennis	Sears, Rozilla (1803–1875)
(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)	Sears, Sally Howes (1805–1879)
Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)80	Sears, Servilla (1801–1835) 97
Covell, Edward (1796–)93	Sears, Shubael B (1810–1857) 72
Covell, Jonathan (1767–1850)93	Sears, Susan (1814-ca.1884)98
Covell, Lavina (1794–)93	Sears, Sylvanus (1815–1869) 72
Covell, Ruth Sears (1800–1885)93	Sears, Thankful (1798–1877) 76
Crowell, Anna Clark (1820–1910)130	Smith, Elery Sears (1857–)136
Crowell, Eleazar (ca.1800–1851)126	Smith, Emery Sears (1857–)
Crowell, Hannah (1821–1896)126	Smith, Lizzie Jane (1860–)
Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842) 29, 125	Smith, Richard (1826–)
Crowell, Joseph (1834–)126	Smith, Richard Caleb (1855-)136
Crowell, Lydia S (1818–1901)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Crowell, Sarah (1800–1871) 24, 131, 133	Dennis Port
Crowell, Susannah (1776–1820)	(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)
Eldridge, Sarah "Sally"	
Foster, Jerusha (1776–1859)	Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826–1892)
Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857) 107	Sears, Edward "Howard" (1808–1877)
Kelley, Francis (1817–1876)42	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874–1938)	Dennis, Dennis Village Cemetery
Kelley, Francis P (1848–1874) 43, 146, 147	Sears, Luther (1815–1905)104
Kelley, Mary (1810-1889)118	
Kelley, Sears Thacher (1841–1897)142, 143	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East
Nickerson, Israel Jr (1804–1841)122	Dennis
Nickerson, Jane Sears (1836–1905)123	(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)
Nickerson, Ruth Freeman (1833–1906) 122	Sears, Levi (1812–1890)103
Sears, (1806–1806)80	Sears, Luther (1815–1905)104
Sears, Abigail (1821–1855)72	Sears, Mulford (1785-1827)100
Sears, Almira (1801–1863)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East
Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826–1892)73	
Sears, Clarissa (1803–1823)80	Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)80	Sears, Jerusha F (1811–1882)
Sears, David (1788–1875)96	Sears, Levi (1812–1890)104
Sears, David (1800–1800)80	
Sears, Duty J. (1817–1879)98	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Sears, Eldredge (1790–1875) 100	Eastham
Sears, Eliza (1805–1882)98	(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)
Sears, Elizabeth (1768–)78	Higgins, Rhoda (1751-)68
Sears, Elizabeth (1830–)135	Kent, William (1728-)
Sears, Eunice (1801–1878)80	
Sears, Ezra (1799–1799)80	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Sears, Grafton (1805–1871)	Harwich
Sears, Henry K (1819–1833)72 Sears, Hiram (1803–1880)118	(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)
Sears, Jepthah Baker (1817–1884)72	Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783-1853)71
Sears, Jerusha F (1811–1882)103	Crowell, Aaron (1790–)129
Sears, Jonathan (1798–1871)103, 133	Crowell, Seth (1756–)51, 68
Sears, Joseph (1776–1843)107	Kelley, Bethia (1778–) 89
Sears, Josiah Foster (1818–1895)	Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877)
Sears, Kezia (1808–1875)98	Sears, Caroline (1801–1871)107
Sears, Larned B Jr (1795–1866)97	Sears, David (<1767-)64
Sears, Levi (1769–1827) 65, 102	Sears, Deziah (1802–1877)107
Sears, Levi (1812–1890)104	Sears, Edward "Howard" (1808–1877)
Sears, Lewis Jr (1795–1829)116	Sears, Edward (1779–1858) 71

Sears, Elizabeth (<1//4-)65	Sears, Stephen (1809–1873)95
Sears, Enoch (1779–1839)89	Sears, Warren (1795–)94
Sears, Grafton (1805–1871)71	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,
Sears, Greene (1781–)65	
Sears, Hannah (1732/33-1803) 49, 56	Sandwich, Bay View Cemetery
Sears, Isaac (1766–1816)64, 100	Sears, Stephen (1809–1873)95
Sears, Jonathan (1798–1871)103, 133	
Sears, Jonathan Lewis (1828-1905)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South
Sears, Joseph (1776–1843)	Dennis
Sears, Lavinia (<1779-)65	(41.6896° N, 70.1564° W)
Sears, Learned (1766–1822)96	
Sears, Levi (1769–1827) 65, 102, 103	Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783–1853)71
	Nickerson, Polly (1801–1845)116
Sears, Mary (1750.)	Sears, Edward (1779–1858) 56, 71
Sears, Mary (1759-)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South
Sears, Mercy (1801->1880)89	
Sears, Mulford (1785–1827)	Dennis, Congregational Church
Sears, Patty (1785–)	Sears, Sylvanus (1815–1869)72
Sears, Ruth (1761–1850) 64, 92	USA Maccachusotte Parnetable South
Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781)	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South
Sears, Uriah (1791–1877)97	Dennis, South Dennis
Sears, Warren (1795-)94	Congregational Church
Sears, Washington (1781–1848)65, 109	Nickerson, Israel Jr (1804–1841)122
UCA Massachusetta Dawatable	Sears, Jane (1811–1838)122
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sedi 5, Jane (1011 1030)122
Harwich Port	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South
(41.6668° N, 70.0786° W)	Dennis, South Dennis
Sears, Franklin (1808–1875)107	Congregational Church Cemetery
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Nickerson, Polly (1801–1845)116
	Sears, Henry K (1819–1833)72
Harwich, Baptist Church Cemetery	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South
Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783–1853)71	
Sears, Grafton (1805–1871)71	Yarmouth
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	(41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)
oon, massachasetts, barristable,	
Harristale Narable Harristale Considerations	Rakar Kaziah D (1803-1882) 36
Harwich, North Harwich Cemetery	Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)
Harwich, North Harwich Cemetery Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)89	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)38
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)89	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)38 Kelley, Preston Thacher (1882–1901)144
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)89  USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)38 Kelley, Preston Thacher (1882–1901)144 Kelley, Ruthy Thacher (1879–1879)144
Sears, Rosalinda (1802-1826)89  USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,  Harwich, perh	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)38 Kelley, Preston Thacher (1882–1901)144 Kelley, Ruthy Thacher (1879–1879)144 Kelley, Sears Thacher (1841–1897)142
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)89  USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)38 Kelley, Preston Thacher (1882–1901)144 Kelley, Ruthy Thacher (1879–1879)144 Kelley, Sears Thacher (1841–1897)142 Sears, Drusilla W (1841–)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802-1826)89  USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,  Harwich, perh	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)       89         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       103         Harwich, perh       103         Sears, Almira (1801–1863)       103         Sears, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772–1827)       76         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Hyannis         (41.6529° N, 70.2828° W)       147         Hamblin, Eliza Anna (1853–1935)       147         Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874–1938)       147         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Sagamore, Sagamore Cemetery         Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)       63         Sears, Stephen (1766–1826)       93         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Sandwich         (41.759° N, 70.4939° W)       Sears, Barzillai (1793–1793)       94         Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877)       94         Sears, Clarissa (1798–)       94         Sears, Eliza (1811–)       95         Sears, Lydia (1802–)       94	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)       89         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       103         Harwich, perh       103         Sears, Almira (1801–1863)       103         Sears, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772–1827)       76         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Hyannis         (41.6529° N, 70.2828° W)       147         Hamblin, Eliza Anna (1853–1935)       147         Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874–1938)       147         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Sagamore, Sagamore Cemetery         Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)       63         Sears, Stephen (1766–1826)       93         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Sandwich         (41.759° N, 70.4939° W)       Sears, Barzillai (1793–1793)       94         Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877)       94         Sears, Eliza (1811–)       95         Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)       49, 63         Sears, Lydia (1802–)       94         Sears, Peter Collins (1812–1832)       86	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)
Sears, Rosalinda (1802–1826)       89         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       103         Harwich, perh       103         Sears, Almira (1801–1863)       103         Sears, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772–1827)       76         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Hyannis         (41.6529° N, 70.2828° W)       147         Hamblin, Eliza Anna (1853–1935)       147         Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874–1938)       147         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Sagamore, Sagamore Cemetery         Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)       63         Sears, Stephen (1766–1826)       93         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Sandwich         (41.759° N, 70.4939° W)       Sears, Barzillai (1793–1793)       94         Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877)       94         Sears, Eliza (1811–)       95         Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)       49, 63         Sears, Lydia (1802–)       94         Sears, Peter Collins (1812–1832)       86	Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846)

Sears, Edward (1777–1859)13	Crowell, Anna Clark (1820–1910)	130
Sears, Eleazar (1800–1823)26	Crowell, Hannah (1821–1896)	126
Sears, Emery (1806–1838)37	Crowell, Lewis (1789-1848)	. 29, 124
Sears, Emily (1824–1827)114	Crowell, Sarah (1800–1871)	
Sears, Jonathan (1792–1825)113	Crowell, Seth (1726-)	
Sears, Lewis (1768–1848)26	Lewis, Elizabeth (1738–1803)	
Sears, Lewis Jr (1795–1829)115	Nickerson, Elizabeth (1699–1755)	
Sears, Lydia (1770–1841)28	Rider, Mercey (1801–1871)	
Taylor, Ruth H (1792–1864)17	Sears, (1809–1813)	
rayior, Ruth in (1792–1004)		
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South	Sears, Abby T (1827-)	
Yarmouth, gr-st	Sears, Alfred (1809–1820)	
	Sears, Benjamin (1814–)	
Hallet, Lavinia (1807–1851)36	Sears, Benjamin H (1836–1841)	
Rider, Mercey (1801–1871)32	Sears, Betsy (1808–1878)	
Sears, Lucy Hallet (1838–1863)36	Sears, Charlotte (1782–1852)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South	Sears, Charlotte (1808–1808)	
	Sears, Collings (1795-1795)	80
Yarmouth, perh	Sears, Cornelia (1830-1860)	18
Allen, (1837–)138	Sears, Deborah (1772–1838)	61, 82
Smith, Richard (1826–)135	Sears, Deborah (1806-1852)	86
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South	Sears, Edward (1729-<1782)49, 53	3, 54, 55
	Sears, Edward (1777–1859)	
Yarmouth, Pine Grove Cemetery	Sears, Edward (1779–1858)	
Sears, Jonathan (1826–1855)114	Sears, Edward (1800–1886)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South	Sears, Eleazar (1728–1810) 19, 20, 21	
	Sears, Eleazar (1800-1823)	
Yarmouth, South Yarmouth	Sears, Elizabeth (1737-1815)	
Cemetery	Sears, Elizabeth (1768-)	
Sears, Ruth H (ca.1855–1918)143	Sears, Elizabeth (1801–1851)	
IICA Massashusatta Dawatahla Wast	Sears, Elizabeth (1830-)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West	Sears, Emery (1806–1838)	
Dennis	Sears, Enoch (1779–1839)	
(41.6646° N, 70.1728° W)	Sears, Eunice (1814–1884)	
Kelley, Francis P (1848–1874) 43, 146, 147	Sears, Fessenden (1818–1888)	
	Sears, Freeman (1802–1872)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West	Sears, Hannah (1732/33-1803)	
Dennis, W Dennis Cemetery	Sears, Hannah (1762–1765)	
Kelley, Francis (1817–1876)42	Sears, Hannah (1792-)	
Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820–1902)41	Sears, Harriet (1817–1873)	
	Sears, Isaiah (1777–1864)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West	Sears, Isaiah (1810-1880)	
Dennis, West Dennis Cemetery	Sears, James (1722->1755)	48
Kelley, Edith A (1843–1921)145	Sears, James (1766–1830)61, 74	
Kelley, Gideon C (1840–1895)145	Sears, James Jr (1799–1865)	
	Sears, Jane (1811–1838)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West	Sears, Jerusha (1791–1791)	
Harwich	Sears, John (1798–1799)	15
(41.6667° N, 70.1167° W)	Sears, Jonathan Lewis (1828-1905)	
	Sears, Lavinia (1793–1867)	
Sears, Michael (1812–1857)72	Sears, Lavinia (1804–)	
Sears, Shubael B (1810–1857)72	Sears, Learned (1766–1822)	64.96
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West	Sears, Lewis (1768–1848)	
Harwich, Baptist Church Cemetery	Sears, Lewis Jr (1795–1829)	
	Sears, Lois (1814–1884)	
Sears, Edward (1779–1858)71	Sears, Lucy Hallet (1838–1863)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, West	Sears, Lydia (1770–1841)	
Yarmouth, West Yarmouth	Sears, Martha (1775–1835)	
	Sears, Mary (?-1838)	
Congregational Church	Sears, Mary (1724–1760)	
Sears, Edward (1777–1859)13	Sears, Mary (1724-1700)	
USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Mary Ann (1816–1853)	
	Sears, Mehitable (1798–1822)	
Yarmouth	Sears, Mercy (1757–)	
(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)	Sears, Mercy Rider (1841–1873)	
Baker, Ruth (1772–1856)26	Sears, Moody (1734–1795)	
Crowell, Aaron (1766–)23	Sears, Moody (1754–1793)	
, ,	Jears, 1900ay (1704-1709)	

Sears, Moody (1/99–1891)85	Crowell, Winthrop (1/98–1844) 29, 12,
Sears, Nathan T (1822–1895)18	Crowell, Winthrop (1823-)45
Sears, Otis (1806–1827)77	Crowell, Zeno (1793–)23
Sears, Paulina (1809-)16	Freeman, Benjamin (1843–)121
Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820–1902) 16, 41, 42	Hallet, Lavinia (1807–1851)36
Sears, Peter Collins (1812–1832)86	Hallet, Thankful (1764–1791)76
Sears, Phebe (1761–1831) 20, 23	Kelley, Francis (1817–1876)42
Sears, Prince (1769–1808) 61, 79	Lewis, Elizabeth (1738–1803)50, 61
Sears, Rebecca (1824–1894) 18, 44	Rider, Mercey (1801–1871)32
Sears, Reuben (1758–)53	Sears, (1794–1795)76
Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)85	Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)49, 63
Sears, Ruth (1765–1784)20	Sears, Rachel (1730-)49
Sears, Ruth (1797–1801)26	Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781)
Sears, Ruth (1806–1875)27, 121	Taylor, Ruth H (1792–1864)17
Sears, Ruth H (ca.1855–1918)33, 143	Thacher, John Jr (1768–1820)82
Sears, Samuel (1803–1880)16, 34, 36	Thacher, Lavinia (1792–)83
Sears, Sarah Howes (1822–1892)86	White, Albert (1837–)40
Sears, Silas (1695–1760)48	White, Betsey Matthews (1835–)40
Sears, Silas (1726/27-) 48, 52	White, Emery (1846–)40
Sears, Silas (1762–1765)53	White, Joseph (1836–1836)40
Sears, Stephen (1736–1812)64	White, Peregrine (1809–)39
Sears, Stephen (1766–1826)94	White, Susan Emery (1840–)40
Sears, Susan (1812–1870) 16, 39	Williams, Elizabeth (1735–)53
Sears, Susan (1833–1842)38	Young, Sarah (1769–1831)22
Sears, Susan C (1808–1859)86	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Acushnet
Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781)58	(41.6807° N, 70.9078° W)
Sears, Tabitha (1773–)	
Sears, Thankful (1791–1791)76	Sears, Lydia Frances "Lillie" (1865->1928) 140
Sears, Thankful (1798–1877)	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Acushnet,
Sears, Thomas Nickerson (1825–1860) 116	
White, Nelson (1813-)123	Long Plain
JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	Sears, Edward (1835–1923)
	Sears, Edward Haswell (1869–1954)140
Varmouth Ancient Cemetery	
Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dartmouth
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)80	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dartmouth (41.6282° N, 70.966° W)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)80	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)80  JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)80
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)80  JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)80  Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845)89
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Friscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,         Yarmouth, perh       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,         Yarmouth, perh       21         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Eigen (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Etra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Joseph (1793–1824)       29, 125	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Eigen (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 125	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Benezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 124         Crowell, Lydia (1802–)       29, 131         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Benezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 125         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 124         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Obed (1800–)       29, 128	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,         Yarmouth, perh       21         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Benezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 124         Crowell, Lydia (1802–)       29, 131         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Benezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Joseph (1793–1824)       29, 125         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 124         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Ruth (1794–)       30	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,         Yarmouth, perh       21         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Eigen (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 125         Crowell, Lydia (1802–)       29, 131         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Samuel (1767–)       30 <td>(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)</td>	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,       Yarmouth, perh         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Eideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, James (1749/50–)       51, 68         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 125         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 124         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 131         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Samuel (1767–)       30         Crowell, Samuel (1800–)	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,         Yarmouth, perh       21         Baker, Jane (1765–)       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ezra (1803–)       24         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 125         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 131         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Samuel (1767–)       30         Crowell, Samuel (1800–)       30 <td>(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)</td>	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)
Sears, Collings (1795–1795)       80         JSA, Massachusetts, Barnstable,         Yarmouth, perh       21         Baker, Joshua (1810–)       40         Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882)       36         Baker, Priscilla (1746–)       55         Berry, Abraham (1820–)       44         Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51)       54         Crosby, David (1764–)       78         Crowell, Aaron (1790–)       23, 129         Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831)       29         Crowell, Diantha T (1807–)       29, 128         Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Benezer (1796–)       24, 130         Crowell, Gideon (1791–)       23, 130         Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)       29, 125         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825)       29         Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848)       29, 125         Crowell, Mercy (1797–)       30         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 131         Crowell, Nathan (1791–)       29, 124         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)       77         Crowell, Samuel (1767–)       30         Crowell, Samuel (1800–)	(41.6282° N, 70.966° W)  Collins, Achsah (1776–1858)

Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)       85         Sears, Ruth Ella (1854–1887)       119         Sears, Ruth H (1872–1875)       140	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rochester (41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New	Sears, Mercy Kelley (1867-)140
Bedford, First Congregational Church Cemetery Sears, Deziah (1802–1877)107	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, South Duxbury (42.0232° N, 70.6828° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New	Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–1892)111
<b>Bedford, Ward 4</b> Haswell, Lydia Kelley (1838–1908)140 Sears, Edward (1835–1923)140	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Wareham
USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New	(41.7626° N, 70.7217° W)
<b>Bedford, Ward 6</b> Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879)86	Covell, Ruth Sears (1800–1885)
USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, South Dartmouth (41.5917° N, 70.9417° W)	USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,
Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845)85 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892)80 Sears, Moody (1799–1891)85	USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 20 Sears, Jonathan Lewis (1828–1905)116
Sears, Prince (1769–1808)	USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Dorchester (42.2972° N, 71.075° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton (41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)	Sears, Jonathan Lewis (1828-1905)116
Hamblin, Eliza Anna (1853–1935)	USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Oxford (42.1168° N, 71.8648° W)
Kelley, Francis P (1848–1874)       147         Kelley, Paulina Sears "Lina" (1853–1884)       44         Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814–1878)       108         Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820–1902)       42	Sears, Duty J. (1817–1879)
USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley	Worcester
(42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)	(42.2626° N, 71.8023° W)
Kelley, Bethia (1778–)89	Sears, Harriet Newell (1818-1882)108
USA, Massachusetts, Nantucket (41.253° N, 70.1267° W)	USA, New York, Madison, Hamilton (42.827° N, 75.5446° W)
Nickerson, Polly (1801–1845)116  USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Quincy	Crowell, James (1749/50–)51, 68 Higgins, Rhoda (1751–)68
(42.2529° N, 71.0023° W)	USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia (40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Duxbury	Sears, Benjamin (1814–)
(42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)  Covell, Ruth Sears (1800–1885)	USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Philadelphia
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-1892)111	(39.9522° N, 75.1642° W) Sears, Thomas Nickerson (1825–1860)116
Sears, Lyman (1806–1854)	USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga, Wellsboro (41.7487° N, 77.3005° W)
USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth,	Sears, Larned B Jr (1795–1866)
Marshfield (42.0918° N, 70.7056° W)	<b>USA, Rhode Island</b> (41.6583° N, 70.4917° W)
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–1892)111	Sears, Ellery (1833–1913)

USA, Rhode Island, Kent, Warwick (41.7001° N, 71.4162° W)	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Pawtucket, Ward 2
Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874-1938)148	Sears, Mary K (1843–1903)118
USA, Rhode Island, Newport (41.5156° N, 71.2873° W)	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, perh Smith, Josephine (1847-)137
Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879)80	USA, Rhode Island, Providence,
USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Cranston	<b>Providence</b> (41.824° N, 71.4128° W)
(41.7798° N, 71.4373° W)	Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874–1938)
Kelley, Francis Gideon (1874–1938)148 Kelley, Sears Thacher (1841–1897)142, 143	Kelley, Ruthy Thacher (1879–1879)144 Sears, Ellery (1833–1913)137 Sears, Jepthah Baker (1817–1884)72
USA, Rhode Island, Providence,	Sears, Mercy Rider (1841–1873) 33, 142
<b>Glocester</b> (41.9001° N, 71.6328° W) Sears, Rozilla (1803–1875)98	USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence, Ward 4 Sears, Nathan T (1822–1895)18
Jeais, Ruzilia (1003-1073)90	Sears, Nathan 1 (1022-1093)10

## **Index of Individuals**

Allen	Jonathan .
(1837-) <b>138</b>	Jonathan Lavina (17
Baker	Ruth Sear
Abigail "Abbie" (1783–1853)	Crosby
Anna C	David (17
Elizabeth (1675–1765)20, 21, 22, 47, 48, 51, 52,	Sarah (16
54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63	54, 55,
Jane (1765-) <b>21</b>	Thomas (-
Jerusha (1767–1843)	Crosby
John (-1712)	Sarah (16
Joshua (1810–) <b>40</b> Judah (1742–1814)	Crowel
Kezia (-1857)	John
Keziah P (1803–1882) <b>36</b>	
Lydia (1722–1759)	Crowell
Priscilla (1746–)	Aaron (17
Ruth (1772–1856) <b>25</b> , <b>26</b> , 113, 115, 117, 120, 121,	Aaron (17 Anna Clar
122, 123 Shubael (1710–1796)	Bethia (17
Shubael (1710–1796)	Calvin (18
Sylvanus. (1741-1733)	Calvin (18
122, 123	Christoph
Tamar	Diantha T
Bassett	Ebenezer
Rebecca (1799–1847) <b>127</b>	Eleazar (c Ezra (180
,	Freeman
Battershall	Gideon (1
Jesse (1781-)	Hannah (1
Tabitha (1783-)59	Hannah B
William	Hetty K (1
	James (17 Jane (173
Batteshel	John (169
Mary <b>68</b> , <b>69</b>	John (172
Baxter	Jonathan
Thankful (1763–1839)41	Joseph (1
Berry	129, 13
Abraham (1820–)	Joseph (1
Mehitable "Hitty" (1774–1852)115, 116	Joseph (1 Lewis (17
Scotto	Lydia (180
Bessey	Lydia S (1
Hannah	Mercy (17
	Mercy (17
<b>Bray</b> Mary (1729–1750/51) <b>54</b>	Nathan (1
	Obed (180 Osborn (1
Bursell	Rebecca (
Anna (1642–1725/26)	Reuben (1
Chase	Ruth (179
Rebecca (1761-)	Samuel (1
Collins	Samuel (1
Achsah (1776–1858) <b>79</b> , <b>80</b>	Sarah (17 Sarah (18
David (1715–<1766)	Sears (17
David Jr (1747–1832)	Seth (169
Martha58	Seth (172
Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845) <b>84</b> , <b>85</b>	Seth (175
Covell	Susannah
Edward (1796–)	39, 40,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	145

Jonathan	
Ruth Sears (1800–1885)	92, <b>93</b>
Crosby	
David (1764–) Sarah (1667–1705/06) 20, 21, 22, 4	
54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63 Thomas (-1702)	47
-Crosby	
Sarah (1645-)	47
Crowel	
John	25
Crowell	
Aaron (1766-) <b>23</b> , 129, 130,	
Aaron (1790–)	23, <b>129</b>
Anna Clark (1820–1910)	
Bethia (1772–1837)	113, 114
Calvin (1805–1831)	
Calvin (1832–1846)	
Christopher (1737–1835)	113
Diantha T (1807–)	28, 29, <b>128</b>
Ebenezer (1796–)23,	24, <b>130</b> , <b>131</b>
Eleazar (ca.1800–1851)	
Ezra (1803–)	23. <b>24</b>
Freeman	129
Gideon (1791–)	23 <b>130</b> <i>144</i>
Hannah (1821–1896)	
Hannah Baxter (1795–1842)	28 20 <b>125</b>
Hetty K (1820–1910)	20, 29, <b>123</b>
James (1749/50-) Jane (1736-) 25, 26, 113, 115, 117,	120 122 122
Jahn (1605 1776)	20, 122, 123
John (1695–1776)	20, 30
John (1721–1788)	
Jonathan (1728–1778) 23, 129, 130,	
Joseph (1761–1825) <b>28</b> , <b>29</b> , 124, 1	25, 127, 128,
129, 131	20 20 425
Joseph (1793–1824)	28, 29, 125
Joseph (1834–)	125, <b>126</b>
Lewis (1789–1848)	
Lydia (1802–)	28, 29, <b>131</b>
Lydia S (1818–1901)	125, <b>126</b>
Mercy (1748–)	
Mercy (1797–)	
Nathan (1791–)	
Obed (1800-)	28, 29, <b>128</b>
Osborn (1836-1841)	127
Rebecca (1806–)	
Reuben (1744–1803) 15, 31, 35, 36, 3	
Ruth (1794–)	30
Samuel (1767–)	
Samuel (1800–)	
Sarah (1706–1772)	23
Sarah (1800–1871) 23, 24, <b>1</b>	
Sears (1795–)	30
Seth (1690-1769)	
Seth (1726-)	
Seth (1756-)	
Susannah (1776–1820) <b>15</b> , 31, 32, 3	
39, 40, 41, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142,	143, 144,
145	

Tabitha S (1810–1839)28, 29, <b>129</b>	Thankful (1713–1783)106
Thomas (1649–1722)51	Hallet
Thomas (1691–1730)	Barnabas
Thomas (1731–1795)28, 29, 30, 124, 125, 127,	Enoch Jr (1760–) <b>91</b>
<i>128, 129, 131</i> Winthrop (1798–1844) 28, 29, <b>127</b>	Jeremiah
Winthrop (1798–1844)	Lavinia (1807–1851)
Zeno (1793-)23	Thankful (1764–1791)
• •	Hallett
Crowell	
Hannah <b>124</b>	Enoch (1734–1788)91
Lois	Hamblin
Crowell	Eliza Anna (1853–1935) 145, 147
Deborah (1651–1722)51	Haswell
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Lydia Kelley (1838–1908)
Darby	Stephen S
Mary (1644–1705/06) <i>47</i>	
Doane	Hawes
Betsey 115	Desire (1725–1766)79, 84
Sarah68	Thankful (1738–1778)91
Eldredge	Higgins
	Enoch
Desire (1754–1841)	Experience
Mary (1739–1775)	Experience (1699–1777)
	Rhoda (1751-)
Eldridge	Homer
Sarah "Sally" <b>99</b> , <b>100</b>	Abigail F "Nabby" (1807–1846) <b>37</b>
Ellis	Abigaii F Nabby (1607–1646)
Susanna	Howes
	Betsey (1791–1834)
Foster	Deborah (1727–1797) <i>79, 84</i>
Jerusha (1776–1859) <b>102</b> , <b>103</b> , 133	Elkanah (1751–1823)
John (1741–1828) 102, 103, 133	Marabah (Meribah) (1779–1857)
Freeman	Stephen (1713–1783)
Benjamin (1843–) 120, <b>121</b>	Kelley
Betsy (ca.1797-) <b>124</b>	Asa (1793–1861)
John (1800–1864)	Bethia (1778–)
John Jr (1768-)113, 114	Cyrenius (1770–1840) 117, 118
John Junior (1835–1900) 120, <b>121</b>	Edith A (1843–1921)41, 42, <b>144</b> , <b>145</b>
Tamsen (1802–1885) 113, 114	Elihu (1759–1841)
Thankful (1714–)93	Elihu (1786-)
Gage	Elihu (1787–1854)
Hannah23	Elihu (1817–1890)
Mehitable122	Francis Gideon (1874–1938)145, <b>147</b>
Godfrey	Francis P (1848–1874)
John (1783-)67	Gideon C (1840–1895)
Josiah (1786-)67	Hatsell (1720–1809)
Mary (1779–)67	Mary (1810–1889)
Mercy (1775–)67	Paulina Sears "Lina" (1853-1884) 41, <b>44</b>
Moses (1705–)58	Preston Thacher (1882–1901)143, <b>144</b>
Moses (1740/41–1763)	Ruthy Thacher (1879–1879)143, <b>144</b>
Phebe (1771–)67	Sears Thacher (1841–1897)
Sabra (1787–)67	Sylvia
Solomon (1746–1786)	Kent
Solomon (1777-)67	William (1728–) <b>56</b>
Gould	-
Hannah (1744–1832) 102, 103, 133	Lewis
	Antipas15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30, <b>50</b> , 60, 61, 75,
Griffith	76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 88, 91
Hannah 75, 76	Elizabeth (1738–1803) 50, <b>60</b> , <b>61</b> , 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91
Hall	Ruth (1739–) 13, 15, 17, <b>20</b> , 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31,
Hannah (1680–1753)	35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 113, 115, 117,
•	

120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,	Charlotte (1808–1808)84, 8	
132, 133	Clarissa (1798–)	
Warren <b>128</b>	Clarissa (1803–1823)	
Mack	Collings (1795–1795)79, 8 Cornelia (1830–1860)17,	
Betsy (1784–1871) <b>109</b> , <b>110</b>	David (<1767-)	
Matthews	David (1788–1875)95,	
	David (1800–1800)79, 8	
Rebecca	Deborah (1742/43–1825)	
Mayo	Deborah (1749/50-)79, 80, 84,	
Hannah	Deborah (1772–1838)	
Monriel	Deborah (1806–1852)84, 8	
Merrick	Deziah (1802–1877)106, <b>1</b> 0	0
Ruth (1684–1766)63	Drusilla W (1841–)117, <b>1</b>	
Nickerson	Duty J. (1817–1879)95, 9	
Abigail 92, 93	Edward "Howard" (1808–1877)70,	
Elizabeth (1699–1755)15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,	Edward (1729-<1782) 47, 49, <b>53</b> , <b>54</b> , <b>55</b> , <i>70</i> ,	7.
25, 28, 30, <b>47</b> , <b>48</b> , 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59,	Edward (1777–1859) <b>13</b> , <b>15</b> , <b>17</b> , 20, 21, <i>31</i> , <i>32</i> , 3	34
60, 63, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 88,	35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 135, 137, 138,	
91, 92, 93, 95, 99, 102, 106, 109, 112	139, 142, 143, 144, 145 Edward (1779–1858)55, 56, <b>70</b> , 3	<b>-</b>
Israel115, 122	Edward (1779–1836)	
Israel Jr (1804–1841)	139, 142, 143	,0
Jane Sears (1836–1905)	Edward (1835–1923)31, 33, <b>1</b>	30
John (1664–1745) <i>20, 21, 22, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55,</i> 56, 58, 59, 60, 63	Edward Haswell (1869–1954)	
Jonathan (1774–1862)	Edwin (1820–1822)	
Mercy (-1760)	Eldredge (1790–1875)	
Nicholas (1630–1681)47	Eleazar (1728–1810) 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 2	23
Polly (1801–1845)	25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 4	
Ruth Freeman (1833–1906)	47, 48, 113, 115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125,	,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133	
Parker	Eleazar (1800–1823)25,	
Benjamin (1758–) <b>91</b> , <b>92</b>	Eliza (1805–1882)95, 9	
Pearse	Eliza (1811-)	
Alice47	Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772–1827)	
Dida	Elizabeth (1737–1815) 47, 49, <b>63</b> , 92, 93, 95, 9	
Rider	99, 100, 102, 106, 109, 112, 133	70
Edward	Elizabeth (1768–)	78
Mercey (1801–1871) <b>31</b> , <b>32</b> , 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143	Elizabeth (1801–1851)	
,	Elizabeth (1830–)	
Rider	Ellery (1833–1913)	38
Marcy31, 32, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143	Emery (1806–1838) 15, 16, 3	37
Ryder	Emily (1824–1827)113, <b>1</b>	
Priscilla (1707–1743)93	Enoch (1779–1839)	
,	Eunice (1801–1878)79, 8	
Sears	Eunice (1814–1884)84, 8	86
(1794–1795)76	Ezra (1799–1799)	
(1806–1806)79, <b>80</b>	Fessenden (1818–1888)	
(1809–1813)	Francis "Frank" (1815–1892)	
Abby T (1827-)	Frederic (1812–1880)	
Ablack Calling (1808, 1803) 70, <b>72</b>	Freeman (1802–1872)	
Achsah Collins (1808–1892)	George (1808–1878)	
Alfred (1809–1820)	George E (1871–1875)	
Barnabas (1714–1740)93	Grace L (1878-)139, <b>1</b>	
Barzillai (1793–1793)93, <b>94</b>	Grafton (1805–1871)70, 1	7:
Barzillai (1805–1877)	Greene (1781-)63,	
Belinda (1810–1890)	Hannah (1732/33–1803)	
Benjamin (1814–)	Hannah (1762–1765)	
Benjamin H (1836–1841)37, <b>38</b>	Hannah (1792–)	
Benjamin Parker (1826–1892)70, <b>73</b>	Harriet (1817–1873)	
Betsy (1808–1878)76, <b>77</b>	Harriet Newell (1818–1882)	
Caroline (1801–1871)	Henry K (1819–1833)	
Charles (1823–1894)	Hiram (1803–1880)	
Charlotte (1782–1852) 60, <b>62</b>	Isaac (1766–1816)63, 64, <b>99</b> , <b>1</b> 0	J

Isaiah (1777–1864)	Mulford (1785–1827)
Isaiah (1810–1880)84, <b>86</b>	Nathan T (1822–1895)
James	Nathaniel (1720–1802)
James (1722->1755)	Olive (1810–1879)
James (1766–1830)	
	Otis (1806–1827)
James Jr (1799–1865)	Patty (1785-)
Jane (1811–1838)	Paulina (1809–)
Jepthah Baker (1817–1884)	Pauline "Polina" (1820–1902) 15, 16, <b>41</b> , 144, 145,
Jerusha (1791–1791)75, <b>76</b>	146
Jerusha F (1811–1882)	Peter Collins (1812–1832)
Jerusha Jane (1847–1931)	Phebe (1761–1831) 20, <b>23</b> , 129, 130, 131, 132, 133
Joanna (1804–1840)	Polly (1803–1872)
John (1798–1799)15	Prince (1769–1808)
Jonathan (1792–1825) 25, 26, <b>113</b>	Prince (1797–1867) 79, <b>80</b>
Jonathan (1798–1871)102, 103, <b>133</b>	Rachel (1730–) 47, <b>49</b>
Jonathan (1826–1855)113, <b>114</b>	Rebecca (1824–1894)17, 18, <b>44</b>
Jonathan Lewis (1828–1905)115, <b>116</b>	Reuben (1758–) 52, <b>53</b>
Joseph (1675–1750)63	Rosalinda (1802–1826) 88, <b>89</b>
Joseph (1708–1779)63, 64, 92, 93, 95, 99, 102,	Rosanna (1803–1879) 84, <b>85</b>
106, 109, 112	Rozilla (1803–1875)
Joseph (1776–1843) 63, 65, <b>106</b>	Ruth (1715–1761). 63, 64, 92, 93, 95, 99, 102, 106,
Joseph Ellery (1814–1878)106, <b>108</b>	109, 112
Josiah Foster (1818–1895) 102, <b>104</b>	Ruth (1761–1850)63, 64, <b>92</b>
Julia (ca.1850–)117, <b>118</b>	Ruth (1765–1784)
Kezia (1808–1875)95, <b>98</b>	Ruth (1797–1801)
Laban (1805–1819)102, <b>103</b>	Ruth (1806–1875)25, 27, <b>120</b>
Larned B Jr (1795–1866)95, <b>97</b>	Ruth Ella (1854–1887)117, <b>119</b>
Lavinia (<1779-)63, <b>65</b>	Ruth H (1872–1875)139, <b>140</b>
Lavinia (1793–1867)95, <b>97</b>	Ruth H (ca.1855–1918)31, 33, <b>143</b>
Lavinia (1804–)76, <b>77</b>	Sally Howes (1805–1879)
Learned (1766–1822) 63, 64, <b>95</b> , <b>96</b>	Samuel (1687–1726) 63
Levi (1769–1827)63, 65, <b>102</b> , <i>133</i>	Samuel (1803–1880)
Levi (1812–1890)102, <b>103</b>	Sarah Howes (1822–1892) 84, <b>86</b>
Lewis (1768–1848) 20, 21, <b>25</b> , <b>26</b> , <i>113</i> , <i>115</i> , <i>117</i> ,	Servilla (1801–1835) 95, <b>97</b>
120, 121, 122, 123	Seth (1703–1750)
Lewis Jr (1795–1829) 25, 26, <b>115</b>	Shubael B (1810–1857) 70, <b>72</b>
Lois (1814–1884)	Silas (1661–1732) <i>20</i> , <i>21</i> , <i>22</i> , <i>47</i> , <i>48</i> , <i>51</i> , <i>52</i> , <i>54</i> , <i>55</i> ,
Loring (1805–1826)	56, 58, 59, 60, 63
Lucy Hallet (1838–1863)35, <b>36</b>	Silas (1695–1760) 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28,
Luther (1815–1905)	<i>30</i> , <b>47</b> , <b>48</b> , <i>51</i> , <i>52</i> , <i>53</i> , <i>54</i> , <i>55</i> , <i>56</i> , <i>58</i> , <i>59</i> , <i>60</i> , <i>63</i> ,
Lydia (1734–1791)	67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 88, 91, 92,
Lydia (1770–1841) 20, 21, <b>28</b> , <i>124</i> , <i>125</i> , <i>127</i> , <i>128</i> ,	93, 95, 99, 102, 106, 109, 112
129, 131	Silas (1726/27-)
Lydia (1771–1858)	Silas (1762–1765)
Lydia (1802–)	Silas (ca.1641–1697/98)
Lydia Frances "Lillie" (1865->1928)	Stephen (1736–1812) <b>63</b> , <b>64</b> , 92, 93, 95, 96, 99,
Lyman (1806–1854)	100, 102, 106, 109, 112, 133
Martha (1775–1835)	Stephen (1736–1815)
Mary	Stephen (1766–1826)
Mary (?–1838)	Stephen (1809–1873)
Mary (1724–1760) 47, 48, <b>51</b> , <i>67</i> , <i>68</i>	Stephen H (1861–1861)
Mary (1759-)	Sukey (1812–)
Mary (1771-)55	Susan (1812–1870)
Mary Ann (1816–1853)84, <b>86</b>	Susan (1814–ca.1884)
Mary K (1843–1903)	Susan (1833–1842)
Mehitable (1798–1822)	Susan C (1808–1859)
Mercy (1757–)	Sylvanus (1815–1869)
Mercy (1801->1880)	Tabitha (1773–)
Mercy Kelley (1867–)	Thankful (1791–1791)
Michael (1812–1857)70, <b>72</b>	Thomas Nickerson (1825–1860)115, <b>116</b>
Moody (1734–1795)47, 49, <b>60</b> , 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,	Uriah (1791–1877)
79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91	Warren (1795-)
Moody (1764–1789)60, <b>61</b>	Washington (1781–1848)
Moody (1799–1891)84, <b>85</b>	Washington (1820–1839)109, <b>111</b>
, (2.00 2002)	

William (1810–1882)
Smith
Elery Sears (1857-)       135, 136         Emery Sears (1857-)       135, 136         Josephine (1847-)       137         Lizzie Jane (1860-)       135, 136         Richard (1826-)       135         Richard Caleb (1855-)       135, 136
Snow
Aaron (1710/11–)23 Phebe (1736–1805)23, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133
Stewart
Joseph
<b>Stewart</b> Mary
Stuart
Mercy (1735–1795)28, 29, 30, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131
Studley
Ruth (1799–1878)
<b>Taylor</b> Ruth H (1792–1864) <b>17</b> , 44, 45
Thacher
Charlotte (1812–1813) 82, <b>83</b>

Deborah (1808–)	82, <b>83</b>
Isaac (1807–1807)	82, 83
Isaiah (1799–1801)	82, <b>83</b>
Job (1807–1807)	
John (1804–1820)	
John Jr (1768–1820)	82
Lavinia (1792–)	
Rebecca (1797–1850)	
Sarah (1803-)	
Sears (1797–1820)	
Serena (1802–)	
White Albert (1837-)	39, <b>40</b> 39, <b>40</b> 39, <b>40</b> <b>123</b>
Williams Elizabeth (1735-)	52
<b>Wing</b> Hannah (ca.1724–1809)	117
<b>Young</b> Sarah (1769–1831)	22